

THE GENEALOGY
OF THE
CUSHING FAMILY,
1905 to 1969
AN ACCOUNT OF THE
DESCENDANTS OF MATTHEW
CUSHING, WHO CAME
TO AMERICA IN
1638.

BY
ALLSTON T. CUSHING

KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI
1969

PREFACE

The first edition of the Genealogy of the Cushing Family was published by Lemuel Cushing in 1877. The following is quoted from the preface to the second edition published in 1905 by James S. Cushing of Montreal, Canada:

“After the publication of the first edition Mr. Lemuel Cushing collected considerable material, intending to issue a more complete record, but at the time of his death in 1881 the work was still unfinished.

“In 1901, in response to requests from various members of the family, it was decided to complete the task, and the present volume is the result of the succeeding four years’ work.”

This is a complete record covering early information from the first edition and noting family members up to and including those born in 1902.

The present volume is the result of three years’ work in an attempt to bring the record up to date, 1968. In a few instances the 1905 edition did not carry the record of a certain line all the way, but lost the continuity at some earlier date. On some of these lines the records have come to the attention of the author of the present edition, and the record is here completed to date.

This volume does not repeat, for any person data which appears to be complete in the earlier edition, but carries the lines there started up to 1968 since this is a sequel to the former volume.

In the 1905 book each person rating an item is given a number. In the present volume, in order to tie the record to that made earlier, in the line of descent from Matthew for each person, there is inserted in parentheses after the name of the last of the line noted in 1905, the number of that individual in that book; for example, DONALD ALLSTON¹⁰ CUSHING (Allston Tattrie⁹ Richmond Hersey (855)⁸ Andre⁷ etc.)

Unquestionably the record is not complete, but the author hopes that sufficient material has been collected to make the book worthwhile.

I take this opportunity to thank all who have contributed information, especially my sister Helen Grant Cushing of New York, a librarian, who has collected most of the information on the New England and New York Cushings, and helped greatly with suggestions as to format and other features.

Of great assistance have been Mrs. J. Morton Ewart of Kenmore, N.Y., Mrs. Robert J. (Myrtle) Cushing of Sauk City, Wisconsin, and several others, who had prepared genealogical data on certain branches of the family, and kindly furnished me with copies of their work.

In the course of his study in preparation for the writing of this volume certain information in regard to persons included in the 1905 work have come to the attention of the writer. This data is included here. The numbers are those used in the former book.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON 1905 ITEMS

The following information, in regard to persons given numbers in the 1905 edition, has come to the writer's attention.

No. 114 page 82 - Revised item.

SETH⁵ CUSHING (Seth⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 31 July 1732 in Hingham, Mass.; m. 5 Jan. 1758, Lydia Everson, daughter of James and Hannah Everson. She was born in Kingston, Mass. 16 Dec. 1734. He followed the sea till 1751, when, to please his father, he moved with him to Plympton. Soon after this the French and Indian War began, and, in 1755 he joined the expedition to Crown Point, returning home in 1756. In this campaign he became a commissioned officer. He also in 1755 represented Plympton in the Provincial Congress held at Watertown. Later he was a representative at the General Court. He was a member of the Convention to form a new constitution in 1779, which was ratified in May 1780. He was a field officer during the whole of the Revolutionary War, in which he received three commissions, being Captain in 1775-1776; 2nd Major in 1776 and 1st Major in 1777; and received his commission as Colonel in 1781. The last commission he resigned in 1786 after declaration of peace with Great Britain. He was a friend of George Washington and entertained him in his home. He was prominent also in civil affairs. On July 11, 1774, at a town meeting held at Plympton, at which a committee of seven was

appointed to consider the condition of the colonies as it related to the "Stamp Act", imposing taxes on the necessities of life, Capt. Seth Cushing was a member of that committee. On the first Monday in August the the Committee made the following report: "We, the undersigned, being chosen as a committee to take under consideration the precarious state and dangerous situation in which the public affairs of this Province are now under, which threaten great distress through all the colonies upon the Continent. In the first place we recommend it unto all to be deeply humble before God under a deep sense of the very aggravated sins which abound in the land in this day of our calamity, which is the foundation cause of all the calamities that we feel or fear, and repent and return to God with our whole heart, and then we may humbly hope that God will graciously be pleased to return unto us and appear for our deliverance and save us from the distress we are now laboring under and prevent heavier calamities coming upon us; we also recommend to this town by no means to be concerned in purchasing or consuming any goods imported from Great Britain, we humbly conceive it would be very imprudent to set anything of that nature until the result of Congress shall be made public; and upon the report thereof we advise the town to be very active in pursuing the most regular method in order to promote the good of the public, and the flourishing state of the same."

Signed:

Capt. Geo. Bryant
Mr. William Ripley
Dea. Thomas Savery

Capt. Seth Cushing
Dea. Samuel Luces
Mr. Benj. Shurtleff
Mr. Joslyn Perkins"

Col. Seth Cushing died June 28, 1810; his wife died Aug. 9, 1808. Both are buried in the North Burying Ground at Plympton.

Children:

- i. HANNAH, b. 12 March 1759.
- 247. ii. SETH, b. 18 April 1862.
- iii. MARY, b. 28 May 1864.
- iv. LYDIA, b. 28 June 1766.
- v. JAMES, b. 3 May 1868.
- vi. SARAH, b. 24 Mar. 1770, d. 18 May 1852 at Sherman, N.Y.
- vii. SUSANNA, b. 15 Oct. 1772.
- viii. RACHEL, b. 5 May 1775.
- ix. RUTH, b. 1 July 1777.
- x. JOHN, b. 21 Aug. 1783. Called lieut. in Plympton Record.

No. 137 page 98 -

JOSEPH⁵ CUSHING (Elijah⁴ John^{3,2} Matthew¹) Revision to list of Children:

- vi. BENJAMIN, b. in Nov. 1773 in Hanover, Mass.
- vii. HORATIO, b. 3 Oct. 1776 in Hanover, Mass.

No. 230 page 153 -

GEORGE RUSSELL⁶ CUSHING - His appointment to the Captaincy in the 4th regiment of infantry, 2nd brigade, 7th division of militia took place in 1807. He was honorably discharged in 1811. Miss Dorothy P. Cushing of 44 W. Emerson St. Melrose, Mass. has his appointment and discharge papers.

No. 247 page 161 - SETH⁶ CUSHING - Revised item:

SETH⁶ CUSHING (Seth^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 18 April 1762 in Plympton, Mass.; m. in 1794 Hannah Bonney of Kingston, Mass., daughter of Nathaniel Bonney; she was born in 1768. He served in the Revolutionary War at the age of 13, first as ser-

vant to his father, Col. Seth Cushing, later, at the age of seventeen, as a private for 8 months and 3 days in Col. James Harlow's Company, Col. Ezra Wood's regiment. He died in 1835 at Homer, N.Y. His wife died 27 June 1860.

Children:

495. i. SETH, b. 5 Feb. 1795 in Kingston, Mass.
- ii. HANNAH, b. 1797; d. in infancy.
- iii. BETSEY, b. 1799; d. about 1818.
- iv. LYDIA FEARING, b. 1804.
- v. MARY THAXTER, b. 1806.

No. 263 page 170 - WILLIAM⁶ CUSHING

Revised list of Children:

528. i. LEONARD WILLIAMS, bt. 15 Jan. 1782.
- ii. SALLY, bt. 20 Sept. 1784; d. 15 Oct. 1843 in Weston, Mass.
- iii. PRENTICE, bt. 17 Jan. 1788 in Waltham, Mass., died 21 Oct. 1853 in Lowell, Mass.
- iv. SUSANNA BIGELOE, bt. 3 Dec. 1790; d. 16 Dec. 1808.
529. v. JACOB, b. 27 Oct. 1797; died 22 Oct. 1878.

No. 308 page 191 - MATTHEW⁶ CUSHING, Additional information.

Investigation by Mrs. Robert (Myrtle) Cushing has developed data as follows:

"In 1800 there was a Matthew Cushing living in Oneida County, New York when the census was taken. He had a family as follows:

	<u>Deduction by Myrtle Cushing</u>
1 male under 10 Years	James Harvey C. in 1905 book
3 males of 16 and under 26	Samuel Dexter No. 605
	Benjamin No No. in 1905 book
	Dexter, not in 1905 book
1 male of 45 and older	Matthew, the father.
1 female of 16 and under 26	Amy in 1905 book.
1 female 26 and under 45	Mary, the mother.

"Using data obtained from other books, and estimating the birth dates of the mother and Benjamin, the entire family listed fits into this age category but there is one male between 16 and 26 missing. I maintain that Dexter Cushing born 24 May 1782 fits in this age group, being 18 years old at the time.

"Besides the missing male in the 1905 book I find no other mention of the name, Dexter in the other Cushing descendants except this branch. The name possibly could have come from the mother's maiden name of Dexter. They named one son Samuel Dexter and a daughter Amy Dexter, so it is easily seen that they could have named one son Dexter. Then there is the fact that Dexter Cushing named his daughter Amy - after his sister - and he named his son Spencer Dexter - after his mother's maiden name.

"For the above reasons I believe our Dexter Cushing was the third child of Matthew and Mary Dexter Cushing, having been born possibly between Benjamin and Amy."

No. 415 page 239 - NATHANIEL⁷ CUSHING

First child was Frank Ludlow (not Low). After the Civil War he went west and settled in Silver Reef, Utah, in search of a fortune with which he never caught up. He died about 1917 in the Soldiers' Home, Leavenworth, Kansas. After the death of his wife, Nathaniel married her sister in 1844.

Children by second wife:

- iv. SETH KIMBALL, b. 11 March 1845; d. Feb. 1928.
- v. AUSTIN, b. about 1848; d. in 1889.

No. 464 page 262 - CHARLES ALLENSBY⁷ CUSHING

Complete list of children by second wife:

- iii. FRANK, b.
- iv. THOMAS, b.
- 827. v. HARRIE HASKELL, b.
- vi. FRED, b.
- vii. WILLIAM MERCHANT, b. 9 June 1864 in East Lebanon, N.Y.
- viii. MARY, b. d. young.
- ix. BELLE, b. d. young.

No. 490 page 276 - PEREZ⁷ CUSHING

His first child, Lydia, died 3 April 1907.

No. 492 page 278 - PYAM⁷ CUSHING

His third wife, Phoebe W. died 4 July 1907; granddaughter, Faustina Priscilla, daughter of his son, Pyam, died 27 June 1932 in Malden, Mass.; tenth child, David Stetson died 5 November 1903 in Boston, Mass.

No. 493 page 278 - DAVID⁷ CUSHING

His third child, Sarah, died 13 Dec. 1920 in Hingham, Mass.

No. 493½ page 279 - OLIVE GOULD⁷ CUSHING

Her third child, Olive Gould Tower (not Cushing) died in June 1907.

No. 508 page 287 - GEORGE HOPPIN⁷ CUSHING

Fifth child, George Holmes, is included as No. 872½.

No. 514 page 289 - BENJAMIN⁷ CUSHING

Third child, Anna Quincy Peters, died 24 Sept. 1939; fourth child, Susan, died 25 Aug. 1943 unmarried.

No. 517 page 291 - JAMES OTIS⁷ CUSHING

Revised data on children:

- i. EDWIN O., b. 3 Oct. 1846; enlisted in U.S. Navy;
No children.

- ii. HENRIETTA B., b. Oct. 1850; m. (date not available) Atwood Levansater. Died in 1936. Had three children; James A., Eliza K. and Alfred N. Levansater.
- iii. FREDERICK K., b. Feb. 1853; m. Mary Clark; died in 1924; no children.
- iv. CHARLES, b. 3 May 1858.
- v. OLIVER F., b. 1861; died 1938; no children.

No. 525 page 296 - LEMUEL⁷ CUSHING

Died 18 May 1878; Twelfth child, William Mair, died 6 Feb. 1925 in Chatham, Quebec, Canada.

No. 590 page 320 - BENJAMIN H.⁷ CUSHING

Second child, Daniel, was born 23 August 1860.

No. 605 page 328 - SAMUEL DEXTER⁷ DEXTER

Died 9 Jan. 1852.

No. 690 page 368 - CHRISTOPHER⁸ CUSHING

His wife, Mary E. Fletcher Cushing, died in 1902, age 76; his second child, Christopher Samuel, died in 1932.

No. 720 page 380 - JOHN HENRY⁸ CUSHING

His daughter, Mary E., b. 10 Dec. 1863, married Albert William Smith; one child, F.A. Cushing Smith, is a landscape architect in Willemette, Illinois.

No. 740 page 392 - HENRY JACOB⁸ CUSHING

Died in 1916; his third child, Arthur Burton, died in childhood.

No. 752 page 396 - THOMAS RICHARDSON⁸ CUSHING

Was born in Woodstock, Vermont.

No. 753 page 397 - DANIEL LEWIS⁸ CUSHING

His second child, Mary, had a child, Mary Allen Shatswell, born 26 November 1907.

No. 770 page 402 - CHARLES⁸ CUSHING -

Additional information:

Son, ARCHIBALD (Archie) died in April 1879.
Daughter, LAVINIA (Vinnie) died in April 1879.
Son, WILLIAM, died 20 August 1893.
Daughter, NANCY, died in 1923.
Son, JAMES, died in 1935.

No. 775 page 404 - BENJAMIN⁸ CUSHING -

Additional Children:

- iii. WILLIAM B., b. 2 September 1838; married, no children.
- iv. FRANCES L., b. 12 September 1843; died 23 Dec. 1855.
- v. CHARLES E., b. 11 November 1845.
- vi. GEORGE WALLACE, b. 25 October 1850.
- vii. WALTER, b. 10 August 1856; died 25 Oct. 1850.

No. 804 page 416 - Revised item:

GEORGE RUSSELL⁸ CUSHING (Laban⁷ Daniel^{6,5} Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 8 Sept. 1835 in Ashburnham, Mass.; m. (1) Julia Thompson. She died 19 Nov. 1881; m. (2) Catherine Moran in Plymouth, N.H. He died in 1912.

Children by first marriage:

- i. GEORGE RUSSELL, b. 20 Dec. 1866.
- ii. JULIETTE, b. 16 Nov. 1871; died 8 July 1872.

Children by second marriage:

- iii. STEPHEN SALISBURY, b. 20 Mar. 1884 in Nashua, New Hampshire.
- iv. JOSEPH, b. 26 April 1886 in Clinton, Mass.
- v. JOHN THAYER, b. 24 Oct. 1886 in Lowell, Mass.
- vi. SARAH WHITNEY, b. 12 Jan. 1898.

No. 820 page 421 - Revised item:

SIDNEY⁸ CUSHING (David⁷ Charles Whiting⁶ David⁵ Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 2 March 1839 in Hingham, Mass. m. 26 September 1861, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of John K. and Catherine Dean (Melville) Corbett. He was graduated from Derby Academy, Hingham in May 1855. The same year he began mercantile life in a grocery store on Commercial Street, Boston; on Mar. 18, 1856 he entered the employ of Whiting, Kehoe & Galloupe, then the largest wholesale clothing firm in Boston; he soon reached the top position. About 1870 he removed to Charlestown, Mass., where he built a large clothing business under the name of Cushing, Olmsted & Snow. Beginning in 1879 he was head of this firm, one of the leading houses in the clothing business. He was a member of the Boston Common Council in 1888-1889, and of the Board of Aldermen in 1890, and his efforts in exposing Jobbery in certain contracts was the means of his defeat for renomination. He was a delegate to the National Republican Convention in 1892. His firm survived the great Boston fire, but succumbed during the panic of 1898. He was the first President of the Clothing Manufacturers' Association 1893-1894. He kept the old family home on Pleasant Street in Hingham, the land for which was deeded by the Indians, until financially unable to keep it up and it was disposed of in 1910. He died 10 May 1910. Sarah died 18 May 1925.

Children:

- i. ALBERT LEWIS, b. 22 Nov. 1865.
- ii. WALDO, b. 10 Nov. 1868.

No. 826 page 423 - GEORGE GARDNER⁸ CUSHING

His wife, Mary died in Chicopee, Mass. 10 April 1899

and was buried in Lebanon, N.H. His daughter, Hattie, went, in later life, to live with her uncle, Charles Russell Cushing in Pacific Grove, Calif., where she died in 1952.

No. 827 page 424 - Revised item:

HARRIE HASKELL⁸ CUSHING (Charles Allensby⁷ George Russell⁶ David⁵ Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in 1851; m. Minnie Elizabeth, daughter of George B. and Elizabeth Minnie Wood; she was born 8 Dec. 1860 in Lebanon, N.H. and died 25 Nov. 1911; m. (2) Blanche Wood, sister of Minnie. She was born 8 Nov. 1858. He died 18 April 1925. He was in business at first and then entered the ministry, serving in the Church of Christ for several years, and, in later life, became a Christian Scientist.

Children:

- i. HARRIE HASKELL, b. Oct. 1881.
- ii. ETHEL, b. 27 July 1885.
- iii. EDITH, b. 1 Nov. 1894
- iv. LESLIE, b. 7 Feb. 1902.

No. 849 page 432 - ANNIE BARKER⁸ CUSHING

Both she and her husband, Joseph J. Durham died about 1920.

No. 850 page 433 - BENJAMIN PIERCE⁸ CUSHING

His first and second children left no children; his third child, Frances, died unmarried.

No. 852 page 433 - REBECCA PARTRIDGE⁸ CUSHING

Died 22 March 1938; her husband, Calvin Sloane May died about 1920; her daughter, Eleanor died 28 March 1954 in New York, N.Y. unmarried.

No. 853 page 434 - ALLSTON⁸ CUSHING

Died about 1920; his wife, Clara died in 1903; his daugh-

ter, Lucinda May, died in 1902; his daughter, Clara Louise, died in 1926.

No. 854 page 434 - LUCINDA RICH⁸ CUSHING

Died in September, 1925; her husband, George B. Dunn, died in 1942; her son, George Eldridge, died in 1910.

No. 855 page 435 - Revised item:

RICHMOND HERSEY⁸ CUSHING (Andre⁷ Nehemiah⁶ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 8 May 1853, in the Parish of Lancaster, Saint John County, N.B., Canada; he was educated in private schools in Saint John County, N.B. and at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass. m. 20 June 1889 Emeline Mary Ann Tattrie, daughter of David and Catherine Tattrie of River John, N.S. Canada. She died 30 July 1928. In his early years he was employed on railroad location and construction for the Shore Line from St. John to St. Stephen N.B., the Short Line from Truro to Wallace, N.S. and the Bangor & Aroostook R.R. in Maine. Later he was Director of Public Works at St. John and Division Engineer on the construction of the Canadian National Railway from Moncton to Madawaska, N.B. At the time of his death he was Right-of-Way agent for the New Brunswick Power Company. He died in St. John 7 Dec. 1925.

Children:

- 1482. i. ALLSTON TATTRIE, b. 2 Mar. 1890 in Wallace, N.S.
- 1483. ii. GEORGE BENJAMIN, b. 31 July 1891 in Wallace, N.S.
- 1484. iii. DOROTHY MAY, b. July 1894; in Houlton, Maine; d. 1895.
- 1485. iv. HELEN GRANT) Twins, b. 22 July 1896 in Houl-
- 1486. v. HAZEL RICH) ton, Me.
- 1487. vi. RICHMOND HERSEY, b. 13 Aug. 1898 in Houlton, Me.

No. 856 page 435 - Revised item:

CHAUNCY DREW⁸ CUSHING (Andre⁷ Nehemiah⁶ Theophilus^{5,4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 30 Oct. 1855 in the Parish of Lancaster, St. John, N.B., m. 24 June 1896, Josephine Amanda Fletcher, daughter of George Washington and Elizabeth Ann (Clayton) Fletcher; she was born 9 Sept. 1863 in Fletcher, N.C. and died in Montreal, Canada, 2 Apr. 1948. Both are buried in Calvary Churchyard in Fletcher, N.C. He was educated at Sand Cove School, St. John, N.B. and Chauncy Hall, Boston, Mass. At the age of twenty-one he came with his cousin, George Scammel Cushing, to North Carolina to manage a large tract of timber land on the border of Great Smoky Mountains National Park, owned by their families, known as Andre Cushing & Co., St. John, N.B. George returned to St. John and Chauncy remained to clear titles etc. and market some of the timber. In the early 1890's Andre Cushing & Co. sold the land to the American Cigar Box & Lumber Co. and Chauncy remained to manage this property for them until 1905. He was in various timber projects until 1911, when he joined the U.S. Forestry Service as an appraiser of forest lands, where he remained until his death 22 Sept. 1918 in Moultrie, Alabama.

Children: born in Fletcher, N.C.

i. REBECCA FLETCHER, b. 28 May 1897.

ii. GEORGE WILLIAMSON, b. 15 Sept. 1898.

No. 859 page 436 - JAMES TUFTS⁸ CUSHING

Died 21 May 1927 in Berkeley, Mass.

No. 860 page 437 - JULIE ADELAIDE⁸ CUSHING PEARCE

Her son, Arthur Cushing Pearce married Edith Byron.

No. 861 page 437 - HELEN CORDELIA⁸ CUSHING ALLEN

Died 13 Oct. 1926 in Medford, Mass. Her husband died 2 July 1896.

Children:

- i. EDITH ELIZA (ALLEN) b. 5 Apr. 1875; d. 14 Aug. 1964.
- ii. GRACE WHITTEMORE (ALLEN) b. 6 Sept. 1877.

No. 862 page 437 - CHARLES HENRY⁸ CUSHING

His wife died 26 August 1924 in Oakland, Calif. He died later (Date not available); his daughter, Sarah Stetson Cushing Donahue, died in 1957 in Denver, Colo.; his daughter, Alice Gertrude, married Leon Walrath of Oakland, Calif.

No. 863 page 437 - FRED LOVELL⁸ CUSHING

Died 29 Aug. 1927 in Palmer, Mass.; his wife died 1 May 1957 in Milwaukee, Wisc. Their son, Lovell Mills was born 4 July, 1899 and died 21 July 1967.

No. 864 page 438 - THOMAS SETH⁸ CUSHING

His wife died 30 Oct. 1894.

No. 868 page 440 - NATHANIEL⁸ CUSHING

His second child, Alfred, died 4 Jan. 1944; Alfred's wife died 30 Oct. 1894.

No. 870 page 440 - CALEB⁸ CUSHING

Additional Children:

- vi. REUBEN PISHON, b. 23 Sept. 1902.
- vii. IRA MATTHEW, b. 12 Sept. 1903; died 24 Feb. 1904. Oldest child, Ethel May, died of pneumonia 26 Feb. 1904; his third child, Benjamin Drew, was killed in action in World War I 28 Aug. 1918; his fourth child, Lydia Edna, married Raumer Gifford.

No. 873 page 441 - EDWARD THAXTER⁸ CUSHING

Additional child:

- v. ANNA QUINCY, b. 1 Aug. 1905; she is a graduate of St. Mary's School, Garden City, N.Y. and a member of The Mayflower Society; Now (1968) and for the past thirty years, she has been secretary to the head of the Rare Book Department, Columbia University Library.

No. 880 page 445 - LEMUEL⁸ CUSHING

First child, Walter Edgar, b. 19 May 1870 in Montreal, Canada, m. 28 Jan. 1933, Vina May West at Detroit, Mich.; died 13 Jan. 1935 in Montreal; third child, Florence, died 1 Nov. 1959.

No. 884 page 447 - WILLIAM MAIR⁸ CUSHING

He was a Postmaster; died 6 Jan. 1925.

No. 885 page 447 - GEORGE⁸ CUSHING

Additional data on children:

- i. MONICA, b. 4 May, 1895 in Durango, Mexico; educated in Montreal, Canada, at Miss Shank's private school for girls; m. Byllesby, who died in 1966.
- ii. GEORGE B., b. 13 July 1896 in Durango, Mexico; graduated from Columbia University.
- iii. FRED, b. 28 March 1898 in Durango, Mexico; now (1968) lives in El Paso, Texas.
- iv. MARIA CARMEN, b. 4 April 1899 in Guadalajara, Mexico; educated at Miss Shank's private school for girls in Montreal, Canada.
- v. CHARLES JOSE, b. 10 Jan. 1901 in Durango, Mexico; became a captain in the U.S. Army.
- vi. FRANCIS HUTCHINS (Frank), b. 11 March 1903 Durango, Mexico; lives in El Paso, Texas (1968)
- vii. VERONICA CATHERINE, b. 12 July 1904 in Durango, Mexico; lives in El Paso, Texas (1968).
- viii. WALTER, b. in 1905 in Durango, Mexico; lives in El Paso, Texas (1968).
- ix. LEMUEL, b. in 1908; died in infancy.
- x. JAMES, b. in 1910; became a colonel in the U.S. army.

xi. ELIZABETH, b. in 1915 in El Paso, Texas.

No. 932 page 462 - HERBERT BALDWIN⁸ CUSHING

Died 3 April 1922.

No. 933 page 463 - ERNEST WATSON⁸ CUSHING

Died 27 Aug. 1916; his third child, Mary Magdalen, died
19 Aug. 1956; his fourth child, Helen Pierce, died 26
Oct. 1950.

No. 935 page 464 - ARTHUR PERCY⁸ CUSHING

Died 13 December 1930.

No. 936 page 464 - GEORGE MARSTON⁸ CUSHING

Additional data on children:

- i. ALICE LITTLETON - Unmarried (1968); lives in
Boston, Mass.; interested in church and com-
munity affairs.
- 1507. ii. GEORGE MARSTON, b. 15 April 1905.
- iii. GRACE, b. 26 July 1906 in Boston, Mass.; m.
Charles L. Hibbard. He was born in Pittsfield,
Mass. They have three married daughters.
- iv. ELLEN, b. 22 June 1910, in Boston, Mass.; m.
Francis C. Welch.

No. 947 page 470 - BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁸ CUSHING

Pearl, daughter of his son, Frank Allen⁹, deceased.
Hence, there are no Cushings in his line.

No. 950 page 471 - WILLIAM LeBARON⁸ CUSHING

Died 5 Aug. 1935 in Los Angeles, Calif. His wife died
20 May 1942 in Los Angeles; daughter, Zana, was born
in Los Gatos, Calif.; son, Frank Myrle was unmarried
in 1966; Zana married 5 April 1916, James Lloyd Batch-
elor, born 2 May 1892; died 24 Jan. 1959. One child,
William Warren (Batchelor) born 18 April 1917.

No. 951 page 471 - Revised item:

SIDNEY BARLOW⁸ CUSHING (John⁷ Daniel Cooke⁶ Benjamin^{5,4} John^{3,2} Matthew¹) was born in San Francisco, Calif. 8 March 1857; m. 3 Nov. 1886, Grace Nettleton; she was born in San Francisco, 25 Sept. 1862; he was President of the San Rafael Gas & Electric Company and of the Mount Tamalpais Scenic Railway. He died in October 1909. She died 4 Nov. 1942, both in Mill Valley, Calif.

Children born in San Rafael, Calif.

- i. JOHN ELDRIDGE, b. 20 Nov. 1887.
- ii. ELEANOR, b. 9 May 1889. She married 5 Jan. 1910, James Jenkins, who was born 18 July 1886 and died 28 Jan. 1960 in San Francisco, Calif.

Children:

- i. SARAH LEE (Jenkins), b. 10 Oct. 1910.
- ii. JAMES (Jenkins), b. 18 June 1913.
- iii. ELEANOR CUSHING (Jenkins), b. 7 Nov. 1918.

No. 963 page 475 - WILLIAM FORBES⁸ CUSHING

Additional Children:

- ix. GEORGE WILEY, b. Aug. 1905 in Fowler, Colo.
- x. STANLEY HENRY, b. July 1908 in Fowler, Colo.

No. 969 page 477 - Samuel Dexter⁸ Cushing should be
SPENCER DEXTER⁸ CUSHING

No. 968 page 476 - MONTGOMERY⁸ CUSHING

His middle name was Hunt; his eighth child, Ulysses L. is included in the 1905 edition as No. 1214 A.

No. 1030 page 502 - FRANCIS MARION⁸ CUSHING
Died 30 Oct. 1934.

No. 1094 page 525 - GEORGE⁸
Died about 1884.

No. 1095 page 525 - ROSWELL DEARBORN⁸ CUSHING

His first child, Helen May, died 1 Mar. 1944; her husband died in 1920 - no children.

No. 1096 page 525 - OTIS⁸ CUSHING

His first child, Mabel Lucretia, died in 1963; second child, George Ford, m. Blanche Spink, had two daughters, Helen and Jane, both married. He died 25 Dec. 1963. Third child, Charlotte Belle, married Charles A. Minote in 1910; had four children, George Otis, C.A. (deceased), Harriet and Doris; fourth child, Almira, m. (1) Thomas C. Cross; divorced, leaving two children, Almira and Thomas; m. (2) Clarence A. Harvey, had two children, Clare and Marjorie Ann; fifth child, Florence Louise, m. John Means Humiston and had two sons, John Fenton and Charles Butler; sixth child, Irene M., unmarried, graduated from Illinois Central Normal School and taught 42 years; seventh child, Otis Roswell, m. Ethel Nippner, died in 1953, no children except an adopted son, Carl Robert.

No. 1102 page 527 - ADA MAY

Died in 1939.

No. 1145 page 539 - CORILLE⁹ CUSHING

He was born 11 October 1870.

Revised list of Children:

- i. ROLAND HILL, b. 7 Dec. 1890 in New Grafton, N.S.
- ii. CHRISTINE MARTHA, b. 5 Feb. 1892 in Milton, Mass.
- iii. WILLIAM JOHN, b. 20 Aug. 1894 in Milton, Mass.
- iv. ORILLA FREEMAN, b. 2 Feb. 1896 in Milton, Mass.
- v. MALCOLM, b. 25 Aug. 1897 in Milton, Mass.
- vi. MABEL ESTHER, b. 15 Oct. 1900 in Milton, Mass.
- vii. RUBY HILDA, b. 8 Aug. 1902 in New Grafton, N.S.

- viii. RUTH VELGORE, b. 5 June 1904 in New Grafton, N.S.
- ix. KENNETH MERLE, b. 15 Jan. 1906 in New Grafton, N.S.

No. 1148 page 540 - THEOPHILUS⁹ CUSHING

Additional information on children:

- i. LANA, b. 4 April 1880; m. Frank Freeman; lived at Kempt, N.S. Canada. She was a school teacher. No children. Died 1909.
- ii. MAY, b. 3 March 1883; lived at New Haven and Manchester, Comm. U.S.A., m. Herbert Clsy.; one child, Barbara. Died 1939.
- iii. WINNIFRED, b. 21 January 1885. Lived at Harmony Mills and Caledonia, N.S. Married, four children.
- iv. NINA, b. 11 November 1886., m. William Taylor. Lived at Bridgewater, N.S. She was a school teacher. No children.
- v. ZOETH F., b. 10 March 1889.
- vi. RUTH, b. 21 Dec. 1891, m. A. Freeman; four children. Lived at Weyburn, Saskatchewan, Canada. Died 1944.
- vii. STANLEY MORTON, b. 1 December 1896.
- viii. HAZEL, b. February 1900; m. W. Winters. Lived in Hartford, Conn., U.S.A. Died in 1957; two children.

No. 1150 page 540 - CHARLES EDWARD⁹ CUSHING

He was born in Welland, Ontario, Canada, in July, 1860; died 24 March 1939 in Bedford, N.S. Canada.

Children born in Caledonia, N.S. Canada:

- i. BEATTIE BLANCHE, b. 10 Oct. 1887.
- ii. REGINALD VICTOR, b. 17 Sept. 1889.
- iii. CYRIL LEROY, b. 5 July 1892.
- iv. GILBERT BASIL, b. 17 Nov. 1896.

No. 1151 page 541 - Revised item:

ROBERT BEATTIE⁹ CUSHING (Israel⁸ Benjamin Boylston^{7,6} Beza⁵ Adam⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹)

was born in 1867. He married Addie Loretta Kempton, who was born in 1868 and died in 1952. He died in 1930.

Children:

- i. ISRAEL CHIPMAN, b. 22 Feb. 1896.
- ii. ALEXANDER BURTON, b. 15 Oct. 1898.
- iii. RAYMOND LELAND, b. August 1902.
- 1715 iv. HOMER BEATTIE, b.

No. 1159 page 543 - MILTON MARBLE⁹ CUSHING (Joseph⁸ etc.)

He was born in Ashburnham, Mass.; m. 12 June 1867 Ellen M. Leland, daughter of Henry Bullard and Mary Whittemore Leland. She was born 8 Oct. 1844 in Fitchburg, Mass. and died in Fitchburg, Mass. 27 Sept. 1912. He died 19 May 1879. He was a graduate of Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass. After his death Henry Allison was guardian of his children until they became of age.

Children born in Fitchburg, Mass.:

- i. ETHEL JOSEPHINE, b. 11 Mar. 1868; died 26 May 1876.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. 11 Mar. 1868; died 4 August 1868.
- iii. MILTON LELAND, b. 13 Jan. 1871.
- iv. ELLEN MARIA, b. 4 Jan. 1873.
- v. JOSEPH, b. 11 Sept. 1874; d. 18 Sept. 1896, unmarried.
- vi. ANNA WHITNEY, b. 27 Nov. 1876; d. 19 Aug. 1965 in Berkeley, Calif.
- vii. MATTHEW MARBLE, b. 21 Feb. 1878.

No. 1162 page 544 - JOHN⁹ CUSHING - Died in 1923.

No. 1173 page 547 - Revised item:

ALBERT LEWIS⁹ CUSHING (Sidney⁸ David⁷ Charles Whiting⁶ David⁵ Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 22 Nov. 1865 in Boston, Mass. He was Christened by Rev. Edward Everett Hale, 1 July 1866. He married 14 Nov. 1889 Almira C. James of Dorchester, Mass. He completed two years at the Massachusetts

Institute of Technology. Spent his life in the textile industry and was General Manager for S. Slater Sons, the oldest textile manufacturing firm in the United States and one of the largest. He died 25 Oct. 1944; his wife died 8 April 1956.

Children:

- i. ALBERT SIDNEY, b. 14 Feb. 1891; died August 1891.
- ii. RONALD, b. 4 May 1895.
- iii. JAMES EVERETT, b. 14 April 1906 in New York City.

No. 1180 page 549 - GEORGE SCAMMELL⁹ CUSHING

He died in 1924; his wife died in June 1947.

No. 1181 page 550 - WILLIAM CHANNING⁹ CUSHING

He died 11 Jan. 1940; his ancestor in the second generation was Daniel, not John, as shown in the 1905 book.

No. 1182 page 551 - THEOPHILUS⁹ CUSHING

Additional information:

His wife, Cora, was born 17 Dec. 1871 and died in St. John, N.B. 23 Mar. 1959. After his return to St. John in 1895 he continued in the lumber business of his brother, George S. Cushing until his death 10 Oct. 1933.

Children: born in St. John, N.B.

- i. GEORGE BYRON, b. 31 May 1898.
- ii. ALLISON WENTWORTH, b. 10 Jan. 1902; died 1 July 1933, accidentally drowned while swimming in the Kennebecasis River at Gondola Point, N.B.
- iii. ELWOOD WENTWORTH, b. 10 Dec. 1907; d. 12 Dec. 1907.
- iv. WALLACE WENTWORTH, b. 25 Aug. 1910.
- v. TRAVIS WENTWORTH, b. 28 July 1915.

No. 1183 page 551 - EMMA HELEN⁹ CUSHING (George Byron⁸ Theophilus⁷ Nehemiah⁶ Theophilus^{5,4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in St. John, N.B. 30 Dec. 1867.

She married at St. John, N.B. 7 June 1897 Alexander Wilson of Halifax, N.S. They resided in St. John.

Children:

- i. EDYTHE CUSHING (Wilson), b. 1 Mar. 1897; d. 25 June 1904.
- ii. HELEN CUSHING (Wilson), b. in St. John, 25 April 1900.
- iii. GORDON CUSHING (Wilson), b. in St. John, 12 Mar. 1903. m. one daughter.
- iv. GEORGE CUSHING (Wilson), b. in St. John, 5 June 1905., m. 7 Aug. 1937 Mildred Jean Lyman of St. John. One child, Ian Alexander Wilson born in St. John 15 June 1946.

No. 1184 page 551 - EDITH JEWETT⁹ CUSHING

Died in 1919

No. 1194 page 554 - EDWARD⁹ CUSHING

First child, Edward Charles Percival, married Wilma Owens (date not available); died in Nov. 1966. No children.

No. 1209 page 558 - GEORGE W.⁹ CUSHING

His fifth child was George Minor, not George Myron as noted in the 1905 book. Second child, Myron Howard, died 6 Oct. 1946, no children.

No. 1210 page 559 - MARIE J.⁹ CUSHING

Additional information on children:

- i. NETTIE BELLE (Ogle) died in infancy.
- ii. MARY IMOGENE (Ogle) died in infancy.
- iii. CURTIS HARTZELL, b. 20 Apr. 1881, m. 26 Jan. 1910 Lulu May Lynch; died 5 Feb. 1963.
- iv. ROBERT GLENN, b. 26 April 1884; died in 1922.
- v. EDITH HAZEL, b. 25 Aug. 1890; now (1968) is a retired school teacher, unmarried.

No. 1211 page 559 - AUGUSTUS MELVIN⁹ CUSHING

He died (date not available).

Children:

1739. i. CLARA EILEEN, b. 2 July 1880.
ii. HARVEY DEXTER, b. 14 May 1882; died unmarried.
iii. HARRY JOHNSON, b. 14 May 1882.
iv. JOHN H., b. 22 Oct. 1883; died 20 Sept. 1885.
1740. v. LOTTIE BERNADINE, b. 20 May 1886.

No. 1212 page 559 - LEONARD PITTMAN⁹ CUSHING

He died 21 March 1946. Second daughter, Carrie May, married 22 Oct. 1902 (not 1892 as in 1905 book). First child, Enda Leora was born in Assumption, Illinois. His other children were born in Palmer, Kansas.

No. 1213 page 560 - WILLIAM H.⁹ CUSHING

His oldest child, Clara Blanche, married Rolland Connick; they live in Davenport, Iowa; second child, Reno, died young.

No. 1216 page 561 - CHARLES E.⁹ CUSHING

Died in September 1910 in Jennings, La.; oldest child, Ivan E., lives at 10347 Rosser Road, Dallas, Texas; third child, Jesse V. lives (1968) at 4947 71 Highway, Kansas City, Mo.

Additional children:

- v. MYRA NORDYKE, b. 15 Mar. 1905; m. Marlo Berger, lives in Dayton, Ohio.
vi. MYRWIN NORDYKE, b. 15 March 1905; twin of Myra. He was killed in action in World War II.

No. 1219 page 661 - HORACE L. CUSHING⁹

Additional information.

Daughter, Maude died 5 Feb. 1891. Daughter, Marie died 6 March 1891.

No. 1220 page 562 - SAMUEL E.⁹ CUSHING

He died 30 Nov. 1915. His wife died 21 April 1950. Son, Edwin Arthur, died in infancy, 1886. Son, Roe Pursley, died in July 1887.

No. 1223 page 563 - Revised item:

CARLOS DYER⁹ CUSHING (Charles Wesley⁸ Matthew⁷ Noah⁶ Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹, was born 25 June 1853 in Newbury, Vermont. His wife, Ella Richardson Cushing, whom he married in 1878, was born 12 April 1855 in Cambridgeport, Mass. and died 13 Jan. 1938 in Wexford, Mass.; he died 19 May 1943 in Miami Florida.

Children:

- 1758. i. WARREN LeROY, b. 4 June 1879 in Altamonte
Sporins, Florida
- ii. ELIZABETH
- iii. CARLENE

No. 1230 page 564 - Additional data:

SAMUEL GREENLEAF⁹ CUSHING

First wife, Fannie Adams Morse, daughter of Charles E. and Esther B. Morse, died 18 June, 1881; Second wife, Ann Augusta Tyler, died 8 Sept. 1947; he died 20 Nov. 1918.

No. 1235 page 566 - WILLIAM HENRY⁹ CUSHING

Died 6 Feb. 1936 in The Dalles, Oregon.

No. 1236 page 567 - HERBERT EVERETT⁹ CUSHING

He died 27 Dec. 1948. Daughter, Elizabeth Louise, graduated from Wheaton College, Norton, Mass. She was a school teacher, now (1968) retired.

No. 1243 page 569 - GEORGE HARWOOD⁹ CUSHING

His second child, Ruth, married Marshall J.R. Jackson; they live (1968) at 3 Ridge Road, Concord, N.H.

No. 1246 page 569 - Revised item:

WILSON SYLVANUS⁹ CUSHING (Charles H.⁸ Leavitt^{7,6,5} Matthew^{4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 18 Nov. 1864 in in Ulysses, Potter County, Penna.; m. 13 Aug. 1887 Sarah Drucilla Hamblin of Brookfield, Tioga Co., Penna.

She died 2 Jan. 1921 at Westfield, Tioga County, Penna.
He died 25 Oct. 1930 at Westfield.

Additional children:

- vi. SARAH AWANNA, b. 12 Dec. 1902.
- vii. WILSON HAMBLIN, b. 24 May 1904.
- viii. MARSHALL FREDERICK, b. 5 June 1912.

No. 1250 page 571 - HARVEY WILLIAMS⁹ CUSHING

Additional data:

Associate Professor of Surgery, John Hopkins University 1902 - 1912. Professor of Surgery at Harvard University and surgeon-in-chief, Peter Bent Brigham Hospital 1912-1932. Sterling Professor of Neurology at Yale University 1933-1939. Director of U.S.A. Base Hospital No. 5 in France attached to the B.E.F. May 1917 to March 1919. Recipient of many honors at home and abroad, MC, DSM (U.S.) etc. Author of several medical treatises and "The Life of Sir William Osler", which won the Pulitzer Prize (1925). His notable library of medical history is at Yale University. He died 8 Oct. 1939, in New Haven, Conn. His wife died 8 May 1949.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM HARVEY, b. 4 Aug. 1903. Died 12 June 1926 in an automobile accident while a student at Yale University.
- 1788. ii. MARY BENEDICT, b. 27 Jan. 1906 in Baltimore, Md.
- 1789. iii. BETSEY, b. 18 May 1908 in Baltimore, Md.
- 1790. iv. HENRY KIRKE, b. 22 May 1910 in Baltimore, Md.
- 1791. v. BARBARA, b. 5 July 1915 in Brookline, Mass.

No. 1262 page 574 - Revised item:

MILTON LELAND¹⁰ CUSHING (Milton Marble⁹ Joseph⁸ Laban⁷ David^{6,5} Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 13 Jan. 1871 in Fitchburg, Mass. He was a grain dealer, m. (1) 19 June 1895 Gertrude Carolyn Brown, daughter of James H. and Flora Wood Brown.

She was born 20 July 1873 in Fitchburg, Mass. m. (2) 26 April 1933 Gwendolyn Lewis of Amenia, N.Y. He died 15 May 1950 in Suffield, Conn.

Children born in Fitchburg, Mass.

- i. BARBARA, b. 23 April 1897.
- ii. MILTON WHITNEY, b. 16 March 1899.
- iii. JOSEPH WHITNEY, b. 7 Nov. 1900.
- iv. CAROLYN, b. 4 July 1905.

END OF ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SECTION.

BEGINNING OF REGULAR BOOK - 6th GENERATION.

1301. HANNAH⁶ CUSHING (Seth (114) ^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 12 Mar. 1759; m. about 1777 Capt. Isaiah Thomas.

Children:

- i. HANNAH (Thomas) b. 21 July, 1778.
- ii. CHRISTIANA, b. 21 Jan. 1781
- iii. POLLY, b. 4 July 1785
- iv. SPENCER, b. 21 Aug. 1787
- v. SETH, b. 4 April 1791
- vi. KEZIAH, b. 4 Aug. 1793
- vii. ISAIAH, b. 6 Oct. 1795

1302. LYDIA⁶ CUSHING (Seth (114) ^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 28 June 1766; m. 14 Jan. 1786, John Paddock, son of Zechariah Paddock, a descendant of the Mayflower Pilgrims. He was a carpenter and noted for his practical jokes.

No record of children.

1303. JAMES⁶ CUSHING (Seth (114) ^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 3 May, 1768 at Plympton, Mass.; m. 15 Feb. 1799, Deborah Washburn, daughter of Elkanah Washburn of Kingston, Mass. James Cushing was a soldier in the War of 1812. He moved from Massachusetts to Cortland County, N.Y. in 1818.

Children:

- i. JAMES, b. 26 Oct. 1799; d. 13 April 1802.
- ii. DEBORAH, b. 20 Aug. 1803; m. Nathaniel Goodwin of Plymouth County, Mass. She died in Cortland, N.Y. 9 Feb. 1852. They had one son, Hersey, who lived to middle age and is supposed to have died in New York City.
- 1319. iii. BARAK, b. 17 June 1805.
- 1320. iv. AUGUSTUS, b. 19 Aug. 1807 in Plympton, Mass.
- v. EBENEZER, b. 18 Jan. 1810; d. 8 April, 1811
- vi. JAMES, b. 27 Sept. 1811; d. 1812.
- 1321. vii. ABEL, b. 28 April 1813.

1304. SUSANNA⁶ CUSHING (Seth (114) ^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 15 Oct. 1772; m. 9 Oct. 1797, Timothy Thompson.

Children all born in Halifax:

- i. SUSANNA (Thompson), b. 28 Feb. 1799.
- ii. ISABELLE COLUMBUS, b. 26 Jan. 1803
- iii. TIMOTHY, b. 17 June 1805.
- iv. SARAH, b. 18 Aug. 1807
- v. JOSEPH, b. 15 Sept. 1809

1305. RUTH⁶ CUSHING (Seth (114) ^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 1 July 1777; m. 25 Mar. 1809, Stephen Bradford of Kingston, Mass. She died 19 May 1820.

Child:

- MARY (Bradford), b. 23 Feb. 1810; m. 30 Dec. 1832 Charles Bradford. She died 30 April 1834.

1306. JOHN⁶ CUSHING (Seth (114) ^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 21 Aug. 1783; m. at Plymouth, Mass.

in 1807, Lucy, daughter of Asa and Polly (Stephens) Sherman. She was born in 1787; was a lineal descendant of Peregrine White, who was born on the "Mayflower", in Cape Cod Harbor in Nov. 1620. The Stephens family were a very intellectual people, one of whom was President of Girard College, Philadelphia, Pa. John Cushing is referred to in the town records of Plympton as Lieut. He died 22 Sept. 1855; she died 21 Nov. 1862. Both are buried at Sherman, N.Y.

Children:

- | | | | | | |
|-------|-------|--|---|---|------------------|
| 1309. | i. | LYDIA EVERSON, b. 9 Nov. 1808 at Plympton, Mass. | | | |
| 1310. | ii. | SHERMAN, b. 23 April 1810 | " | " | " |
| 1311. | iii. | HARDY, b. 7 Jan. 1812 | " | " | " |
| 1312. | iv. | HUGH, b. 26 Nov. 1813 | " | " | " |
| 1313. | v. | LOUISA, b. 5 Sept. 1815 | " | " | " |
| 1314. | vi. | POLLY (Mary), b. 5 Dec. 1817 | " | " | " |
| 1315. | vii. | RUTH, b. 12 May 1819 | | | at Truxton, N.Y. |
| 1316. | viii. | PHOEBE, b. 1823 | " | " | " |
| 1317. | ix. | RACHEL, b. 24 Nov. 1824 | " | " | " |
| 1318. | x. | JOHN STEPHEN, b. 28 Mar. 1828 | " | " | " |

1307. BENJAMIN⁶ (Joseph (137)⁵ Elijah⁴ John^{3,2} Matthew¹) was born in Hanover, Mass. in November 1773. In 1794 he, with his brother, Joseph moved to and settled in Camden, Maine. He married 21 Oct. 1800, Jane Eaton, daughter of Joseph and Jane McGlathry Eaton. He was a leading and influential citizen of Camden, being postmaster from 1800 to 1830, a justice of the Peace, a selectman and a representative in the Maine legislature for one term. He was also a shipbuilder. He was a hostage on board the *Furieuse* in 1814. He was a mason, a charter member of Amity Lodge and its first senior deacon. He died 22 May 1864. She died 5 Aug. 1846.

Children born in Camden, Maine

- | | | |
|-------|-----|--|
| | i. | ELIZA, b. 1801; died unmarried 29 Aug. 1824. |
| 1322. | ii. | JULIA, b. 11 Nov. 1803 |

1323. iii. ADELINE, b. 25 July 1806
1324. iv. SARAH WINSLOW, b. 6 July 1811
v. LUCY E., b. in May 1813; died in Camden 27 May 1828.

1308. JOSIAH WILLARD⁶ CUSHING (Daniel (156)⁵ Josiah⁴ Matthew³ John² Matthew¹) was born 5 May 1796 in Putney, Vermont; m. 1 May 1817 Fannie Troop Ainsworth. She was born 18 Dec. 1796. He died 11 Aug. 1881; she died 12 August 1877.

Children:

1325. i. DANIEL SPRAGUE, b. 12 June 1818
1326. ii. JOSIAH DANA, b. 25 August 1820 in Royaltown, Vt.
iii. FANNIE TROOP, b. 22 December 1822, m. August Bigelow.
1327. iv. HARRIET, b. 24 August 1825
1328. v. DON ALONZO, b. 21 March 1828
vi. IRENE M., b. 29 January 1831; m. James Monroe Whitcomb
1329. vii. HENRY, b. 13 May 1833
viii. OLIVIA, b. 5 December 1835; m. Solon Stevens

1309. LYDIA EVERSON⁷ CUSHING (John⁶ Seth (114)^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 9 Nov. 1808; m. 9 Mar. 1835, Alexander Williams. He was born 6 April 1810. She died 4 Mar. 1849 in Harmony, N.Y. He died 18 July 1877 at Glade, Warren County, Pa.

Children:

- i. JASPER WILLIAMS, b. 1 Sept. 1837
ii. ZEMIRA, b. 27 July 1840
iii. SHERMAN, b. 10 Mar. 1842
iv. SARAH, b. 29 Feb. 1844
v. LYDIA EVERSON, b. 27 Feb. 1848

1310. SHERMAN⁷ CUSHING (John⁶ Seth (114)^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 23 April 1810 in Plympton,

Mass. He married

He died

Children:

- 1341. i. LUCY S., b. 12 Nov. 1839
- 1343. ii. BENJAMIN, b. 12 April 1850.

1311. HARDY⁷ CUSHING (John⁶ Seth (114)^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 7 Jan. 1812 in Plympton, Mass. Moved with his father's family to Truxton, N.Y. in 1818; m. (1) 18 Mar. 1837 Betsy Smith, who died 29 Mar. 1849. He m. (2) 9 Mar. 1850 Almeda (Brooks) Allen of Harmony, N.Y. She died in May, 1853. He m. (3) 20 Nov. 1853, Almira Pratt of Harmony, N.Y. She was born 2 Mar. 1824 and died 23 June 1913 at Cambridge Springs, Pa. He died 22 Mar. 1871 at Sherman, N.Y.

Children: By first wife

- i. SAMUEL SMITH, b. 6 Mar. 1839; died 19 May 1861. He was burned to death in the great oil fire at Rouseville, Pa.
- ii. LUCY LAVINA, b. 3 Feb. 1841; died 21 Mar. 1854
- iii. LEVANTIA ANN, b. 3 Feb. 1841; died 2 May 1857
- iv. HENRY BRADFORD, b. 13 Nov. 1842; was a soldier in Co. , 112th, N.Y. Volunteers in the Civil War; died 9 Feb. 1865 in Salisbury Prison, North Carolina.
- v. CAROLINE JANET, b. 13 June 1845
- vi. JOHN LOOMIS, b. 3 Aug. 1848; died 28 Nov. 1876 at McCauley, Minn.

By second wife:

- vii. ALMEDA BROOKS, b. 5 May 1853.

By third wife:

- viii. ANNA ARLETTE, b. Nov. 1858

1312. HUGH⁷ CUSHING (John⁶ Seth (114)^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 26 Nov. 1813 at Plympton, Mass.; m. in 1835, Matilda Moss, who was born 1 June, 1818

in Cortland County, N.Y. He died 3 Sept. 1888; she died 21 Jan. 1906. He enlisted in Company C, 145th Regt. Pa. Vols. 4 Aug. 1862, and served to the close of the War. He was engaged in the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., 13 Dec. 1862. He was detailed as Hospital Steward 5 Jan. 1863 and continued in that service until his discharge 24 June 1865.

Children:

- 1352. i. ORESTES F., b. 11 Jan. 1836
- 1353. ii. ORRA F., b. 31 Jan. 1841
- iii. MARY, b. 1843

1313. LOUISA⁷ CUSHING (John⁶ Seth (114)^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 5 Sept. 1815; m. (1) in 1837, William Morse, who died 25 Oct. 1854; m. (2) in 1859, Philo Bassett. She died 25 May 1889.

Children: By first husband

- i. ALDERETTE (Morse) b. 1838
- ii. ALEXANDER O., b. 1840
- iii. LUCY, b. 1842
- iv. RUTH, b. 1844
- v. HENRIETTE, b. 1848
- vi. ARTHUR S., b. 25 June 1850 in Boone County, Ill.
- vii. ZELLA, b. 23 Apr. 1853

Children: By second husband

FRED, b. in 1860, m. Carrie Carpenter; died in 1895.
No children.

1314. MARY⁷ CUSHING (John⁶ Seth (114)^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 5 Dec. 1817; m. 17 Mar. 1839, at Harmony, N.Y. Phineas S. Page, who was born at Bethany, N.Y. and died 25 July 1900, aged 83. She died at Sherman, N.Y. 6 Mar. 1895.

Children:

- i. JOHN CUSHING (Page) b. 3 Dec. 1839 in Harmony, N.Y.
- ii. SHELDON B., b. 14 Jan. 1845 at Rock Prairie, Wisc.
- iii. LUCY ERMINA, b. 2 May 1847 " " " "

died 11 Oct. 1922.

- iv. WILLIAM A., b. 23 July 1849 " " " "
v. EUGENE, b. 1 Aug. 1851 " " " "

died 3 Mar. 1875. He was a noble young man of admirable characteristics.

- vi. FRED, b. 1 May 1859 at Sherman, N.Y.

1315. RUTH⁷ CUSHING (John⁶ Seth (114)^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 12 May 1819; at Truxton, N.Y.; m. 27 Feb. 1840 Sheldon B. Miller, a prominent merchant of Sherman, N.Y. She died 19 Oct. 1850.

Children:

- i. MIRANDA LOUISA (Miller) b. 15 Sept. 1841; d. 21 Oct. 1850 in Sherman, N.Y.
ii. MARY PAGE, b. 7 Dec. 1842, d. 18 Mar. 1874
iii. ALICE ELIZA, b. 19 Feb. 1847, d. 17 Aug. 1849
iv. INFANT SON, b. 19 Feb. 1847, died 23 Feb. 1847
v. ADELINE SEYMORE, b. 8 Apr. 1848

1316. PHOEBE⁷ CUSHING (John⁶ Seth (114)^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born at Truxton, N.Y. in 1823; m. 10 Oct. 1847 George W. Cowles, who was born 29 Sept. 1823. She died in May, 1871 in Harmony, N.Y. He died April 14, 1891.

Children:

- i. ANDRE L. (Cowles), b. 1850; died 18 Feb. 1904.
ii. & iii. Two children died in infancy.

1317. RACHEL⁷ CUSHING (John⁶ Seth (114)^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 24 Nov. 1824; m. 25 Sept. 1845, James Brooks, son of James and Rhoda (Williams) Brooks. They moved from Sherman, N.Y. to near Union City, Pa., where she died 23 Mar. 1867. He died 11 April, 1908.

Child:

- i. SETH CUSHING (Brooks), b. 18 Dec. 1847

1318. JOHN STEPHEN⁷ CUSHING (John⁶ Seth (114)^{5,4}

Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 25 Mar. 1828 at Truxton, N.Y.; m. in Sept. 1853, Margaret Palmer. She was born in Harmony, N.Y. 10 Sept. 1826, died in 1858. He m. (2) 1 April, 1861, Emily Skinner of Sherman, N.Y., who was born 8 June, 1838 and died 4 Aug. 1910. He died on his farm near Sherman, N.Y. 28 Dec. 1901.

Children: By first wife

i. ELLA, b. 5 Mar. 1855; m. 18 April 1878, Charles Keith. She died 2 Feb. 1909; he died 11 Aug. 1915. No children.

ii. ADA, b. 30 Aug. 1856; died 24 May 1857.

Children: By second wife

1354. iii. HENRIETTA, b. 27 Aug. 1862.

iv. CLYDE, b. 21 Nov. 1864; died 14 May 1881

1355. v. CRAIG, b. 26 Aug. 1865

1319. BARAK⁷ CUSHING (James⁶ Seth (114)^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 17 June, 1805; m. (1) in 1827, Irene, daughter of Noah and Mary Thomas of Plymouth County, Mass. She died about 1830. He m. (2) in 1832, Elizabeth Schermerhorn of Homer, N.Y. She died in 1842. He m. (3) in 1843, Julia, daughter of John and Catherine Britton of Erie County, N.Y. He moved from Salem, Mass. sometime in the early 1840's to a small farm near White's Corners, a village about 15 miles south of Buffalo, N.Y., where his third wife and her children were born.

Children - By first wife:

i. SARAH, b. 13 June 1828

1347. ii. THOMAS, b. 23 Dec. 1829

Children - By second wife:

iii. JAMES, b. 11 Feb. 1836; d. Apr. 1904, in Erie, Pa. unmarried.

Children:- By third wife:

iv. JULIA ANTOINETTE, b. 9 Sept. 1844; d. 27 Feb. 1860.

- v. JOHN HENRY, b. 3 May, 1847. He enlisted in 1863 in Troop H, Second mounted Riflemen, U.S. Army. He was mortally wounded 18 June, 1864, while making a charge at Petersburg, Va. and died on his way home. His place of burial is unknown.

1348. vi. ELISHA AARON, b. 21 Aug. 1850.

1349. vii. JOSHUA, b. 26 April 1853.

1320. AUGUSTUS⁷ CUSHING (James⁶ Seth (114)^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 19 Aug. 1807; m. Laura A. Bryant, who was born 27 Jan. 1815 and died 9 Dec. 1896. He died in March, 1846.

Children:

- i. FREDERICK A., b. 17 June 1834; m. Sarah Jane Utley, who died in Nov. 1915. Had one son, Barton A., who died in youth.

1350. ii. THOMAS L., b. 6 July 1837

1321. ABEL⁷ CUSHING (James⁶ Seth (114)^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 28 April 1813; m. 1 Feb. 1836, Safina Wade of Plymouth County, Mass. m. (2) in 1878, Lorena S. Roe of McGraw, Cortland County, N.Y. She died 27 Dec. 1915, aged 81 years, 10 mos. 26 days. He was a physician and lived in Western New York; after his second marriage, he moved to Monroe County, Pa. where he died 26 Jan. 1888.

Children - By first wife:

- i. EUGENE, b. 1837.
- ii. IMOGENE, b. 1839; m. Madison Dumphe of Plymouth, Mass. They lived in Bridgewater, Mass., where she died in 1879. They had one son, Eugene.

By second wife:

1351. iii. GEORGE A., b. 24 April, 1879.

1322. JULIA⁷ CUSHING (Benjamin⁶ Joseph (137)⁵ Elijah⁴ John^{3,2} Matthew¹) was born 11 November 1803; m. at Camden, Maine in 1795 Frederic C. Jacobs, son of Samuel and

Margaret (McGlathry) Jacobs. She died 19 Dec. 1869. He died 1 August 1834.

Children born in Camden:

- i. BENJAMIN J. (Jacobs)
- ii. ROBERT J.
- iii. FREDERIC C., b. in 1831, d. in New Orleans 22 Dec. 1848.
- iv. ELIZA, m. Jewett
- v. ADELINE, m. Ricker
- vi. DELIA W., b. in 1834; d. 20 May 1854 unmarried

1323. ADELINE⁷ CUSHING (Benjamin⁶ Joseph (137)⁵ Elijah⁴ John^{3,2} Matthew¹) was born 25 July 1806 in Camden, Maine; m. in 1827 Samuel Gray Adams a settler in Camden in 1821, merchant, captain in the militia, a selectman, member of the State Legislature, a deacon in the Congregational Church. He was born in Thomaston, Maine 28 Sept. 1803, son of Joshua and Nancy (Gray) Adams and died at Camden 2 Dec. 1872. She died 25 March 1896.

Children:

Born at Owl's Head, Maine -

- i. WILLIAM GRAY (Adams), b. 13 Sept. 1828
- ii. JOSHUA, b. 5 Oct. 1829
- iii. BENJAMIN CUSHING, b. 12 Oct. 1831

Born at Camden, Maine -

- iv. LUCY CUSHING, b. 16 Feb. 1834
- v. CYNTHIA WINSLOW, b. 8 May 1836
- vi. FLORENCE JOHNSON, b. 4 Aug. 1838
- vii. SAMUEL GRAY, b. 23 April 1841
- viii. SARAH JOHNSON, b. 7 Aug. 1843
- ix. FRANCES EUGENIA, b. 14 Aug. 1846
- x. ELLA ADELINE, b. 28 Sept. 1852

1324. SARAH WINSLOW⁷ CUSHING (Benjamin⁶ Joseph (137)⁵ Elijah⁴ John^{3,2} Matthew¹) was born 6 July 1811 in Camden, Maine; m. 25 Nov. 1839 Ralph Cross Johnson, son of Rev. Alfred and Sarah (Cross) Johnson. He was born at Freeport, Maine 25 Sept. 1790 and died at Belfast, Maine

14 Nov. 1874. She died at Belfast 18 Oct. 1843.

Child:

- i. RALPH CROSS (Johnson), b. 1 Sept. 1843 at Belfast, Maine.

1325. DANIEL SPRAGUE⁷ CUSHING (Josiah Willard⁶ Daniel (156)⁵ Josiah⁴ Matthew³ John² Matthew¹) was born 12 June 1818; m. Amanda Woodbury; moved from Vermont to Grand Detour, Ill.

1326. JOSEPH DANA⁷ CUSHING (Josiah Willard⁶ Daniel (156)⁵ Joseph⁴ Matthew³ John² Matthew¹) was born 25 August 1820 in Royalton, Vermont; m. (1) in December 1842, Harriet Jones; she died 17 September 1860; m. (2) Sarah E. (Rich) Cooper; she died 27 Oct. 1867; m. (3) 7 January 1869 Martha (Perigo) McPherson.

Children - By first wife:

- i. CHARLES, b. 29 April 1846; d. 24 June 1852.
- ii. ELIZABETH H., b. 15 April 1856; d. 30 Jan. 1861.

By third wife:

1356. iii. CARL DANA, b. 3 October 1869.

1327. HARRIET⁷ CUSHING (Josiah Willard⁶ Daniel (156)⁵ Josiah⁴ Matthew³ John² Matthew¹) was born 24 August 1825; m. 30 Jan. 1849 Hiram Augustus Putnam.

Children:

- i. AUGUSTUS (Putnam), b. 3 July 1850
- ii. FRANK AUGUSTUS, b. 12 Aug. 1852
- iii. HARRIET FRANCES, b. 8 Oct. 1853
- iv. SARAH GERTRUDE, b. 12 April 1856
- v. RUTH AURORA, b. 23 July 1858
- vi. EDWIN STANLEY, b. 2 Jan. 1861
- vii. JESSIE BENTON, b. 13 July 1863
- viii. CHARLES ELDRIDGE, b. 1 Oct. 1864
- ix. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 16 Sept. 1866
- x. WILLARD CUSHING (Putnam), b. 30 Dec. 1870

1328. DON ALONZO⁷ CUSHING (Josiah Willard⁶ Daniel

(156)⁵ Josiah⁴ Matthew³ John² Matthew¹) was born 21 March 1828; m. Sarah Jaquish. Moved to Vancouver, Wash.

Children:

- i.
- ii.
- iii.
- iv.

1329. HENRY⁷ CUSHING (Josiah Willard⁶ Daniel (156)⁵ Josiah⁴ Matthew³ John² Matthew¹) was born 13 May 1833 in Putney, Vermont; m. (1) Olive Ainsworth, no children; m. (2) Rhoda French in

Children:

- i. ANNA B., b.
- ii. FRED, b.
- iii. FRANK, b.
- iv. KATE, b.

1330. DAVID⁷ CUSHING (Adam (220)⁶ Beza⁵ Adam⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 23 Dec. 1784 at Weymouth, Mass.; m. 1 Oct. 1803, Celia Bates, daughter of Samuel and Celia (White) Bates. She was born 19 June 1785. He died 28 Jan. 1847.

Children born in Weymouth, Mass.

- i. WEALTHY, b. 5 April 1804; m. 1 May 1823, Minot Shaw.
- ii. LUCINDA, b. 18 April 1806; m. 1 Feb. 1827, Jared Terrill.
- iii. NABBY, b. 10 Dec. 1810; m. 14 Aug. 1831, Abner Holbrook.
- 1357. iv. ALANSON, b. 7 Feb. 1813
- 1358. v. DAVID WESTON, b. 7 Dec. 1815
- vi. CELIA W., b. 27 Nov. 1817
- vii. A child died 16 Nov. 1819.

1331. JOHN⁷ CUSHING (Benjamin Boylston (222)⁶ Beza⁵ Adam⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Nova

Scotia, Canada 17 Feb. 1797. He married in Canada, Elizabeth Mack, daughter of Benjamin and Catherine Mack. Left home early in life; fought with the British at Lundy's Lane and Niagara Falls, N.Y. Came over to New York State and then, in 1835 went on to Michigan.

Children:

- i. JANE, who married a Mr. Worden
- ii. BENJAMIN, b. 16 Sept. 1813, d. 8 May 1860
- iii. WILLIAM, b. 1818, d. 4 Dec. 1855 unmarried
- iv. ELLEN, b. 1816, married Chas. H. Wallace
- v. LUCY, b. married W.R. Cobb
- vi. ALONZO, b. died unmarried

1332. JAMES EVERSON⁷ CUSHING (Seth (247)^{6,5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 15 June 1802; m. in 1822 Deborah Adams Bradford of Kingston, Mass., a lineal descendant of Gov. Bradford of the Mayflower. She was born 27 Dec. 1800 and died 13 July 1895. He died in 1888.

Children:

- 1359. i. SARAH ADAMS, b. 9 Oct. 1824
- 1360. ii. ELBRIDGE GERRY, b. 1827
- iii. MYRA B., b. 11 July 1830 in Kingston, Mass. m. 17 Sept. 1910, Henry C. St. John of Leonardsville, N.Y. He was born 30 June 1828.
- 1361. iv. JAMES AUSTIN, b. 25 Feb. 1835.

1333. LYDIA FEARING⁷ CUSHING (Seth (247)^{6,5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in 1804; m. M. Harvey Holmes. She died in 1862.

Children:

- i. AUGUSTA (Holmes)
- ii. EMILY (Holmes)
- iii. SARAH (Holmes)

All died under 30 years of age of Tuberculosis.

1334. MARY THAXTER⁷ CUSHING (Seth (247)^{6,5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in 1806; m. Artemas Salisbury of Homer, N.Y.

Children:

- i. EDGAR (Salisbury), d. in infancy
- ii. MARY THAXTER, b. in 1844; m. Eugene Whitcomb of Scott, Cortland Co. N.Y. They moved west where she died some years later.

1335. PRENTICE⁷ CUSHING (William (263)⁶ Jacob⁵ Job⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 7 Jan. 1788; m. (1) Eleanor Taintor of the prominent Taintor family of Watertown, Mass.; m. (2) Dorinda First wife was born in 1786 and died in May 1829. He died 21 Oct. 1853 in Lowell, Mass.

Children by first wife:

- i. SUSANNA BIGELOW, b. 24 Feb. 1812; m. John C. Cadmus.
- ii. ISABELLA DANA, b. 11 Jan. 1814; m. N.M. Wright Jr.
- iii. LEONARD WILLIAMS, b. 28 Dec. 1815.
- 1362. iv. GEORGE WADE BROOKS, b. 24 Aug. 1818 in Milbury, Mass.
- v. ELDON SHIPLEY, b. 11 March 1823.
- vi. CHARLES PRENTICE

Children by second wife:

- vii. EDWARD AUGUSTUS, b. 26 Dec. 1839
- viii. WALDO, b. 14 Feb. 1842
- ix. MARY SOPHIA, b. 27 Nov. 1844

1336. ISAAC⁷ CUSHING (David (271)⁶ Timothy⁵ Samuel⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Boston, Mass. 30 June 1813. Married Rebecca Whitney of Fitchburg, Mass. (date unknown)

Children born in Ashby, Mass.

- 1363. i. CHARLES TILESTON, born 24 Sept. 1842
- 1364. ii. SEWELL GIBSON, born 7 Sept. 1844
- iii. EMILY FRANCES, born 29 Oct. 1847, d. 1922 unmarried.
- 1365. iv. JONAS PRESCOTT, born 21 April 1849
- 1366. v. JANE WELLINGTON, born 22 March 1851.

1337. JESSE ADAM⁷ CUSHING (Warren (274)⁶ Solomon⁵ Samuel⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 18 Aug. 1807; m. 9 Nov. 1836, Sophia Rutter, daughter of Capt. Stephen Rutter, in Newfane, Wingham County, Vermont. They resided in Webster, Mich. He died 5 July 1882.

Children:

- i. SOPHIA, b. m. Brockway, one son Wade
- ii. ELIZA, b.
- 1368. iii. JOHN A., b. 29 Aug. 1841
- 1369. iv. ADIN, b.
- 1370. v. OTIS, b.
- vi. SARAH, b. m. Van Ripir

1338. WARREN⁷ CUSHING (Warren (274)⁶ Solomon⁵ Samuel⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 14 Dec. 1800 in Vermont; m. 23 Sept. 1822 Lucy Carter, died 30 April 1872.

Children:

- i. MARY A., b. 17 Oct. 1839, d. 15 Apr. 1906
- 1411. ii. WARREN C., b. 27 Sept. 1840
- iii. CARL W., b. 6 March 1846.

1339. DEXTER⁷ CUSHING (Matthew (308)^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born in New York (?) 24 May 1782; m. (1) on Phebe
m. (2) Polly Butterfield. Died 13 March, 1856 in Vermillion County, Illinois.

Children: 1st marriage

- 1371. i. SPENCER DEXTER, b. 12 July 1817 in Watertown, N.Y.
- ii. AMY A., b. 1818 New York
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. New York

Children: 2nd marriage

- iv. MINERVA, b. 1830 New York

1340. JAMES HARVEY⁷ CUSHING (Matthew (308)^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born near Utica, N.Y. in 1792. m. Amy Dewey on They had five sons and five daughters, among whom was

Child:

OTIS born 1815. He married Claricy Moore. She was born in 1822 and died in 1902. He died in 1892. They had one daughter, Eliza Jane, born 13 Aug. 1840 in Utica, N.Y. She married John K. Stark, 10 Oct. 1855. Had three sons and three daughters.

In 1836 he moved with his father to Oswego, N.Y. and later to Michigan.

1341. LUCY S.⁸ CUSHING (Sherman⁷ John⁶ Seth (114)^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 12 Nov. 1839; m. 19 June 1867, Cyrus L. Hills of Carter Hill, Erie County, Pa.

Children:

- i. JENNIE M. (Hills), b. 13 Sept. 1869.
- ii. MARY E., b. 10 Apr. 1871; died 5 Nov. 1871.
- iii. SHERMAN D., b. 1 Sept. 1873. In 1916 lived with his parents.

1342. AMANDA⁸ CUSHING (Sherman⁷ John⁶ Seth (114)^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 22 Dec. 1848; m. 24 Dec. 1869, Jason McCray of Concord Township, Erie County, Pa. He was a veteran of the Civil War, was a prosperous farmer in Concord, Pa. and in (1916) was living in Sherman, N.Y. She died 30 Mar. 1881.

Children:

- i. ORRA (McCray), b. 17 Sept. 1873.
- ii. FRED W., b. 11 June 1875.
- iii. IRA J., b. 29 Mar. 1881

1343. BENJAMIN F.⁸ CUSHING (Sherman⁷ John⁶ Seth (114)^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 20 May 1851; m. 31 July 1878, Lelia Guthrie of Conneaut, Ohio. She was born 1 July 1858; died 17 Sept. 1913. He (in 1916) was engaged in the Real Estate and Insurance business in

Conneaut, Ohio.

Children:

- i. EDNA, b. 7 Mar. 1880; died 14 Nov. 1887.
- ii. LENA, b. 24 May 1884.
- iii. GRANVILLE G., b. 12 Oct. 1886; died 15 Oct. 1918 at Mansfield, Ohio and was buried at Conneaut, O.

1344. CAROLINE JANET⁸ CUSHING (Hardy⁷ John⁶ Seth (114)^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 13 June 1845; m. at Sherman, N.Y. 22 Nov. 1865, James T. Leonard, a soldier in the Civil War, who enlisted at Camp Ree, Erie, Pa. in Co. F. 111th Regt. Pa. Vol. He was born at Elliottville, N.Y. 9 Mar. 1845; he died 22 Oct. 1915 at Sherman, N.Y. She died 17 July 1917.

Children:

- i. MINNIE GERTRUDE (Leonard), b. 8 May 1867.
- ii. JAMES IRVIN, b. 19 Apr. 1869; died 13 June 1875.
- iii. ARLIE ESTELLE, b. 13 June 1874.
- iv. JOHN CARLTON, b. 10 Jan. 1880.

1345. ALMEDA BROOKS⁸ CUSHING (Hardy⁷ John⁶ Seth (114)^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 5 May 1853; m. 23 Dec. 1874 N. Hudson Blanchard. He died at Union City, Pa. 18 Sept. 1915, where his widow was, in 1916, still living.

Children:

- i. GERALD CHARLES (Blanchard), b. 11 Aug. 1881 in Bloomfield, Crawford County, Pa.; he died 18 Nov. 1911 at Phoenix, Arizona. He was a young man of sterling worth and strong personality and his manliness and purity of life made many friends.
- ii. INEZ, b. 3 Mar. 1883.
- iii. GORDON L., b. 17 May 1888.

1346. ANNA ARLETTE⁸ CUSHING (Hardy⁷ John⁶ Seth (114)^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 11 Nov. 1858; m. at Sherman, N.Y. 18 Jan. 1880, Watson Spencer Smith of Brown Hill, Pa. Address in 1917 - 965 East 147th

St., Cleveland, Ohio.

Children all born in Cambridge Springs, Pa.:

- i. KENNETH CUSHING (Smith), b. 6 Jan. 1882.
- ii. CARLTON DeOMER WILLIAM; b. 14 Nov. 1886
- iii. CLYDE IVAN, b. 19 Jan. 1889.
- iv. CEDRIC GRANVILLE, b. 23 Feb. 1892.
- v. DOROTHY MELVINA, b. 1 Aug. 1896.

1347. THOMAS⁸ CUSHING (Barak⁷ James⁶ Seth (114)^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born near Salem, Mass. 23 Dec. 1829; m. (1) 22 Sept. 1854, Abigail, daughter of Than and Abigail Northrup of Boston, Erie County, N.Y. She died 13 June 1861. He m. (2) Amanda, daughter of Parla and Elmira Thornton of Edinboro, Pa. He died 30 Aug. 1895 in Brookfield, Mo.

Children: By first wife -

- i. HERBERT E., b. 2 Aug. 1855; d. young.
- ii. EDWIN A., b. 6 June 1857; d. young.
- iii. LEWIS I., b. 20 Jan. 1859; m. 11 Jan. 1902, Olive Davis. In 1916 they were living in Buffalo, Wyoming, and had no children.
- 1389. iv. EMMETT E., b. 23 Dec. 1860.

By second wife -

- 1390. v. PARLEY P., b. 4 Jan. 1863.
- vi. LYNN L., b. 8 Sept. 1864; died young.
- vii. JOHN T., b. 5 June, 1866 near Waterford, Pa.; m. 19 May, 1896, Jessie M. Ziegler of Laredo, Grundy County, Mo. In 1916 they were living in Laclede, Mo. He was a retired farmer and Real Estate Agent. No children.
- 1391. ix. ANTOINETTE IRENE, b. 2 April, 1869.

1348. ELISHA AARON⁸ CUSHING (Barak⁷ James⁶ Seth (114)^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 21 Aug. 1850; m. 28 May 1878, Eliza A. daughter of Leverett and Ann Cushman. She died 27 Sept. 1881. He m. (2) Mary B., daughter of John and Belinda Strater. He moved from White

Corners, N.Y. to Erie, Pa., and afterwards, in 1872, to Grafton, Fillmore County, Nebraska. He was one of the leading merchants of Grafton for many years. His address in 1916 was Somerset, Lincoln County, Nebraska, where he was the proprietor of a ranch.

Children: By first wife -

- i. EDITH ANTOINETTE, b. 13 July 1880, living in 1916 in Friend, Nebraska.

By second wife -

- ii. ETHEL BEATRICE, b. 27 June 1884.
- iii. JANIE FRANCES, b. 31 May 1886.
- iv. EDGAR ARTHUR, b. 1 Mar. 1891; d. 22 Feb. 1903.
- v. MARIE ALMEDA, b. 8 Jan. 1896.
- vi. KENNETH VICTOR, b. 6 April 1899.

1349. JOSHUA⁸ CUSHING (Barak⁷ James⁶ Seth (114)^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 26 April 1853. He moved from White Corners, N.Y. to Erie, Pa. and later, in 1872, to Nebraska. He m. in 1882 Phoebe Diane, daughter of Isaac and Aurelia F. Avery, of Fairmont, Fillmore County, Nebraska. In the autumn of 1899 they moved to Zincite, Mo., thence to Baxter Springs, Kansas, thence to Miami, Okla. and in 1907 they moved to Texas. Their address (in 1916) was Scottsville, Harrison County, Texas.

Children:

- i. AVERY BRITTON, b. 24 Mar. 1892.
- ii. VAILE BAUDER, b. 27 Feb. 1895.
- iii. EMERY CLAYTON, b. 4 Dec. 1897.

1350. THOMAS L.⁸ CUSHING (Augustus⁷ James⁶ Seth (114)^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 6 July 1837; m. in Truxton, N.Y. 31 Dec. 1863, Sarah Jane Rounds, who was born 5 Jan. 1835 and died 9 Dec. 1898. He died 18 Jan. 1899.

Children born in Truxton, N.Y.

- 1392. i. LENA AUGUSTA, b. 7 Dec. 1864.

1393. ii. ELWIN BENTON, b. 12 July 1866
iii. AUGUSTUS LEGRAND, b. 28 Sept. 1868. He and his sister, Laura, both unmarried, live on their Father's homestead in Truxton, N.Y. R.D. No. 1 (in 1916).
iv. WESLEY H., b. 12 Nov. 1870, died 28 Jan. 1871.
v. LAURA JANE, b. 20 Nov. 1875, died 6 May 1947.

1351. GEORGE A.⁸ CUSHING (Abel⁷ James⁶ Seth (114)^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 24 April 1879; m. 5 Sept. 1900, Laura M. Snow of Cresco, Pa.

Children:

- i. INEZ E., b. 25 Mar. 1902.
ii. HAROLD GEORGE, b. 17 April 1909.
iii. ROY ABEL, b. 25 Mar. 1910.

1352. ORESTES F.⁸ CUSHING (Hugh⁷ John⁶ Seth (114)^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 11 Jan. 1836; m. 24 Sept. 1855 Lydia J. Davis of Wattsburg, Pa. He died 5 May 1894; she died 7 Mar. 1911.

Children:

1392. i. MARY E., b. 28 May, 1858.
ii. FRED D., b. 20 July, 1862; m. 2 Feb. 1919 Milanda Bond; she was born 15 June, 1874.
1396. iii. ADDIE M., b. 13 May 1865.
iv. IDA M., b. 14 Jan. 1875; d. 4 June 1888.

1353. ORRA F.⁸ CUSHING (Hugh⁷ John⁶ Seth (114)^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 31 May 1841; m. in 1861, William Duncombe of Wattsburg, Pa., born in 1837 and died 19 Mar. 1870. She died 6 July 1869.

Children:

- i. ERNESTINE, b. 14 Apr. 1864.
ii. JOHN F., b. 30 May 1866

1354. HENRIETTA⁸ CUSHING (J. Stephen⁷ John⁶ Seth (114)^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 27 Aug. 1862; m. 28 Oct. 1879, Monroe D. Stebbins of Sherman, N.Y. She died 25 Oct. 1891.

Children:

- i. JESSIE, (Stebbins), b. 4 May 1881
- ii. MAUDE, b. 1 June 1883; d. 15 Jan. 1896
- iii. JOHN, b. 12 Sept. 1886
- iv. FLORENCE, b. 23 Aug. 1891

1355. CRAIG⁸ CUSHING (J. Stephen⁷ John⁶ Seth (114)^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 26 Aug. 1865; m. 14 Jan. 1890, Lora Mary Ploss. She was born 7 July 1868 and died 7 Mar. 1943. He died 25 July 1937.

Children:

- 1390. i. CLYDE EARL, b. 20 April 1891
- 1391. ii. ALMON BERTRAM, b. 29 April 1894
- iii. RUTH ENID, b. 29 May 1897
- 1392. iv. ADELIA ELLA, b. 10 Mar. 1900
- v. JOHN STEPHEN, b. 15 Feb. 1902; died 25 Mar. 1917
- 1393. vi. LULU MARY, b. 8 June 1905

1356. CARL DANA⁸ CUSHING (Josiah Dana⁷ Josiah Willard⁶ Daniel (156)⁵ Josiah⁴ Matthew³ John² Matthew¹) was born 3 October 1869; m. 5 January 1892 in Bethel, Vermont, Nellie Louise Harrington, daughter of Edwin and Mary (Holland) Harrington. She died 12 October, 1959. He died 2 June 1937.

Children:

- i. LEILA HARRINGTON, b. 29 May 1893; m. 15 July 1917 Henry Stafford; Children:
 - i. IRENE CUSHING (Stafford), b. 10 June 1918 in Chester, Pa.
 - ii. JANE DENISON (Stafford), b. 1 Feb. 1921 in Chester, Pa., d. 30 July 1936 in Ridley Park, Pa.
- iii. HARRIET TRIPPE, b. 21 May, 1923 in Bethel, Vt. m. 19 May 1945 in Bethel, Vt. Harry Robert Mitiguy. Children:
 - i. JANE LOUISE (Mitiguy), b. 30 August 1947 in Bennington, Vt.
 - ii. NANCY ANN, b. 15 Jan. 1949 in Bennington, Vt.
 - iii. MARY HADD, b. 15 Sept. 1950 in Benning-

ton, Vt.

1402. ii. MARY DANA, b. 16 June 1896 in Bethel, Vermont.
 iii. IRENE, b. 23 Sept. 1898, unmarried.
 iv. RUTH, b. 3 April 1904; d. 12 Aug. 1923 in Bethel, Vt.

1357. ALANSON⁸ CUSHING (David⁷ Adam (220)⁶ Beza⁵ Adam⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 7 Feb. 1813; m. 14 Aug. 1834 Hannah Holbrook, daughter of James and Hannah (Bates) Holbrook.

Child:

- i. HELEN, b. ; m. Mr. Thayer, no children.

1358. DAVID WESTON⁸ CUSHING (David⁷ Adam (220)⁶ Beza⁵ Adam⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 7 Dec. 1815 in Weymouth, Mass. m. 23 July 1836 Mary Burrell, daughter of Samuel and Lurana Burrell. She was born in Weymouth, Mass. and died 12 April 1886.

Children born in Weymouth, Mass.

- i. WESTON DANFORTH, b. 7 Nov. 1836. Lived in Stoughton, Mass.
 1404. ii. GEORGE BURRELL, b. 2 Jan. 1840. Lived in Roxbury and Hull, Mass.
 iii. JOHN EDGAR, b. 10 Nov. 1847.
 iv. SAMUEL I., b. about 1850.
 1405. v. JAMES HENRY, b. 22 Sept. 1852.

Weston Danforth Cushing had no children.

Samuel I. Cushing had one daughter, who married a Mr. Baker. They had one child, a boy, who lived in New London, Conn.

1359. SARAH ADAMS⁸ CUSHING (James E.⁷ Seth (247)⁶,^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 9 Oct. 1824; m. in April 1851, Asa H. Corey of Homer, N.Y.

Child:

JENNIE PARMELEE (Corey) b. 11 Mar. 1858; m. 11 Mar. 1874, Dr. L. D. Eaton of Homer, N.Y. They moved to Mt. Dora, Florida in 1882. He died 12 Sept. 1911 at Sanford, Fla., where they were stopping on

their way home from a little excursion to St. Augustine and other places. Dr. Eaton was born 14 Feb. 1847. She died 19

1360. ELBRIDGE GERRY⁸ CUSHING (James E.⁷ Seth (247)^{6,5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in 1827; m. about 1860 Josephine Murdock of Dryden, Thompsons County, N.Y. He died in Little Rock, N.Y. 2 May 1897.

Children:

- i. HATTIE, b. 1 Jan. 1861, d. 31 Aug. 1895.
- 1406. ii. JAMES OTIS, b. 16 Sept. 1886 in Warsaw, Ills.

1361. JAMES AUSTIN⁸ CUSHING (James E.⁷ Seth (247)^{6,5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 25 Feb. 1835 in Homer, N.Y.; m. 3 Oct. 1870, Abigail Amesbrey of Messengerville, Cortland Co., N.Y. He died 27 Oct. 1897; no children.

1362. GEORGE WADE BROOKS⁸ CUSHING (Prentice⁷ William (263)⁶ Jacob⁵ Job⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 24 Aug. 1818 in Millbury, Mass.; m. (1) Sophia Kendrick 19 Dec. 1843 in Amherst, N.H.; m. (2) Juliet Clannon who was born in New York City 17 Sept. 1845; d. 6 Sept. 1934 in Short Hills, N.J. He was prominent in business and public affairs, becoming Vice President of the Lackawanna & Western Railroad. His mansion at 50 S. Munn Ave., East Orange, N.J. was a well-known landmark for years until it was demolished in 1938. He died in East Orange, N.J. 23 Jan. 1888.

Children by first wife:

- i. MARY ELEANOR, b. 29 March 1846.
- ii. GEORGE BRYAN, b. 14 Nov. 1848.
- iii. Infant daughter, 14 March 1850.
- iv. ADDIE SOPHIA, b. 21 Nov. 1851.
- v. ANTOINETTE DANFORTH, b. 28 Dec. 1854.
- vi. FRANK PRENTICE, b. 2 June 1857.

Children by second wife, all born in East Orange, N.J.

- vii. HELEN CHILDS, b. 1 Sept. 1876.
- viii. LAURA SHERWOOD, b. 9 June 1878 (m. Berry Bliss)
- ix. EDNA, b. 9 Nov. 1881; m. Neil A. Weathers; d. 29 May 1962.
- 1407. x. PRENTICE, b. 4 April 1884.
- 1408. xi. ELIOT OLMSTEAD, b. 11 March 1886.

1363. CHARLES TILESTON⁸ CUSHING (Isaac⁷ David (271)⁶ Timothy⁵ Samuel⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 24 Sept. 1842 in Ashby, Mass. Served in the Civil War, died 1914. He married

Child:

- i. CAROLYN, b. Sept. 1870. Married St. Clair; died 7 Dec. 1934.

Charles Tileston married secondly Mary Edgecomb.

Child:

- ii. FLORA EDGECOMB

1364. SEWELL GIBSON⁸ CUSHING (Isaac⁷ David (271)⁶ Timothy⁵ Samuel⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 7 Sept. 1844; m. 22 Aug. 1872 Ellen Adelaide Sampson; she died 3 Oct. 1934, Sewell died in 1924.

Children:

- 1409. i. ALICE, b. 28 Feb. 1874 in Fitchburg, Mass.
- 1410. ii. HERMAN SAMPSON, b. 13 Mar. 1878 in Fitchburg, Mass.
- 1411. iii. AMY, b. 14 Aug. 1881 in Fitchburg, Mass.
- 1412. iv. RALPH WALDO, b. 8 Jan. 1886 in Fitchburg, Mass.

1365. JONAS PRESCOTT⁸ CUSHING (Isaac⁷ David (271)⁶ Timothy⁵ Samuel⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 21 April 1849 in Ashby, Mass. He graduated from Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass.; m. 25 Dec. 1878 Martha Louise Holman of Fitchburg, Mass. She was born in Fitchburg 10 Aug. 1856 and died 14 April 1938. He died 15 Dec.

1907.

Children:

1413. i. MILDRED, b. 11 Nov. 1893 in Fitchburg, Mass.;
m. , Lester Snow of Morrisville, Vt.
1414. ii. EARL I., b. 15 Sept. 1895 in Fitchburg, Mass. He
attended Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass.
He died 25 Nov. 1950.

1366. JANE WELLINGTON⁸ CUSHING (Isaac⁷ David
(271)⁶ Timothy⁵ Samuel⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was
born in Ashby, Mass. 22 March 1851; married Thomas Tiv-
nin. She died 22 Feb. 1933.

1367. WARREN C.⁸ CUSHING (Warren⁷ Warren (274)⁶
Solomon⁵ Samuel⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born
20 Sept. 1840; m. Sylvia Wellman. Died 27 Aug. 1908.

Children:

- i. ETHEL M., b. 1 May 1874, died
1416. ii. CARL W., b. 6 March 1876

1368. JOHN A.⁸ CUSHING (Jesse⁷ Warren (274)⁶ Solo-
mon⁵ Samuel⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 29
August 1841; m. Died 8 Sept. 1920.

Children:

- i. ELLA MAE, b.
ii. WIRT E., b.

1369. ADIN⁸ CUSHING (Jesse Adam⁷ Warren (274)⁶ Solo-
mon⁵ Samuel⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in
1842; m. 5 Nov. 1873, Hannah Miller, daughter of Andrew
Miller in Webster Township, Michigan. He died 5 June
1927, age 82. She died 6 June 1926, age 83.

Child:

1415. i. ERNEST WILBUR, b. 22 May 1875.

1370. OTIS⁸ CUSHING (Jesse⁷ Warren (274)⁶ Solomon⁵
Samuel⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in 1847 in

Webster Twp. Mich.; m.

Died

Children:

- i. LaVERN O., b.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. 1881.
- iii. FRANCIS, b. m. Lemon.

1371. SPENCER DEXTER⁸ CUSHING (Dexter⁷ Matthew⁶ John⁵ Matthew⁴) was born 12 July 1817 in Watertown, New York; died 20 Jan. 1901 in Ludlow, Illinois.; married (1) Ann(a) Delay, 13 Feb. 1845; b. 17 Feb. 1822, d. 31 May 1856; (2) Mary Rayles Shafer Huffman, 18 Nov. 1858; (3) Elizabeth Grider Thurman Cox, 9 Sept. 1884.

Children: 1st marriage, born in Vermilion County, Ills.

- i. ALBERT, b. 14 Jan. 1846; d. 14 Feb. 1870.
- 1417. ii. JAMES, b. 10 Oct. 1847.
- iii. DEXTER, b. 15 Apr. 1849; d. 27 July 1861.
- 1418. iv. PHOEBE ANGELINE, b. 25 Nov. 1850
- 1419. v. WILLIAM ECKLER, b. 13 Apr. 1852, d. 26 Sept. 1852
- 1420. vi. SUSAN MARY, b. 18 May 1853.

Children: 2nd marriage, born in Ludlow, Ills.

- 1421. i. AMY, b. 29 July 1859.
- 1422. ii. LUKE, b. 27 Jan. 1864
- 1423. iii. SILAS, b. 7 Oct. 1865 in Paxton, Ills.; d. 15 Aug. 1944, never married.
- 1424. iv. MARTHA BELLE, b. 24 Aug. 1871 in Paxton, Ills.

3rd marriage - no children.

1372. GEORGE ARMS⁸ CUSHING (John (357)⁷ John⁶ Peter⁵ Stephen⁴ Peter³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in 1818? in Hingham, Mass.; m. 1847? Deborah Whitmarsh. They resided in Weymouth, Mass. and he was a selectman there.

Children: born in Weymouth, Mass.

- 1425. i. GEORGE FRANCIS, b. 8 May 1848.
- 1426. ii. ROBERT WINTHROP, b. 1 Nov. 1851.
- 1427. iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 7 July 1862; d. 4 Jan. 1945

in Wollaston, Mass.

1428. iv. DELIA ADELAIDE, b. 23 Aug. 1867; d. Sept. 1951
in Newburgh, N.Y.

1373. SETH KIMBALL⁸ CUSHING (Nathaniel (415)^{7,6,5} Ezekiel⁴ Jeremiah³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Bluefield, Maine 11 Mar. 1845; m. Oct. 18, 1872, Ellen Susan Gilmore. He was a grocer; d. 10 Feb. 1928.

Children:

1429. i. FRANK LUDLOW, b. 31 Jan. 1882 in Boston, Mass.
ii. SETH HERBERT, b. June 15, 1878; d. Nov. 24, 1955
iii. HAROLD GREY, b. Nov. 30, 1883; d. Oct. 16, 1939.

1374. LORING HERSEY⁸ CUSHING (Loring (431)⁷ Bela⁶ Frederic⁵ Adam⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 3 April 1840 in Hingham, Mass. He was a soldier in the Civil War 1860 to 1864. He died in Lawrence, Mass. in 1927.

Child:

1430. i. EDWARD LEANDER, b. in August 1883 in Augusta, Maine.

1375. HOSEA⁸ CUSHING (Philip A. (457)⁷ Hosea⁶ David⁵ Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 2 April 1826 in Boston, Suffolk County, Mass., m. 14 Feb. 1847, Helen Jeannette Murray. He was a carpenter, and, in early life, went with the Mormons to Salt Lake City, Utah, where he died 6 May 1864.

Children, born in Salt Lake City, Utah

1432. i. WILLIAM ELLIS, b. 5 Dec. 1848; d. 30 Oct. 1934.
1433. ii. HOSEA PHILIP, b. 26 Aug. 1850 or 1851; died 23 Sept. 1919.
iii. SAMUEL ROSWELL, b. 15 May 1853; d. 29 Feb. 1936
iv. LUCRETIA, b. about 1855; m. Joseph Greenhalgh.

1376. CHARLES RUSSELL⁸ CUSHING (Charles Allensby (464)⁷ George Russell⁶ David⁵ Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 27 Oct. 1840; m. 21 April 1868, Caro-

line M. Elliot. She was born and died in February 1908 in Pacific Grove, Calif.

No children.

1377. WILLIAM MERCHANT⁸ CUSHING (Charles Allensby (464)⁷ George Russell⁶ David⁵ Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 9 June 1864 in Lebanon, N.H. Married (1) Grace L. Sanborn of Sanborn, N.H. She was born in Plaistow, N.H. 17 June 1860. He died 21 June 1927 in Melrose, Mass. She died in Melrose, Mass. 8 Aug. 1931. 2 May 1867 and died 1 Oct. 1893; m. (2) Anna Jane Peaslee 1 Jan. 1895. She was born in Plaistow, N.H. 17 June 1860. He died 21 June 1927 in Melrose, Mass. She died in Melrose, Mass. 8 Aug. 1931.

Child: by first marriage:

1434. i. HARRIE RUSSELL, b. 15 Dec. 1887.

Child: by second marriage:

ii. DOROTHY PEASLEE, b. 11 Oct. 1895 in Plaistow, N.H.

1378. WILLIAM⁸ CUSHING (George (496)⁷ William⁶ Benjamin⁵ Solomon⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 1 October 1821; m. 19 June 1848 at Genesee, N.Y. Fanny Elizabeth Bakewell, daughter of William Johnston and Sarah Needham Bakewell. She died in 1890; he died in 1900.

Children:

i. GEORGE BAKEWELL, born in 1851; lost at sea in 1872.

ii. WILLIAM WADSWORTH, born in 1854; d. in 1857.

iii. ETHEL, born in 1854; died in 1936.

1435. iv. EDWARD FULLER, born in 1859.

1379. MARY⁸ CUSHING (Benjamin (514)⁷ Jerom⁶ Benjamin⁵ Solomon⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 16 Oct. 1848 in Dorchester, Mass. She married, 21 Feb. 1871, Joseph Richmond Churchill. He was a lawyer and for sixty

years was Justice of the Municipal Court, Dorchester, retiring in 1931. He died 14 Feb. 1933. She died in Boston, 21 Feb. 1941.

Children, born in Dorchester:

- i. RICHMOND (Churchill), b. 20 July 1874, d. 14 Dec. 1880.
- ii. EDWARD CUSHING, b. 11 July 1875, d. 20 Dec. 1880
- viii. ANNA QUINCY, b. 31 May 1884. She is a doctor (M.D. Tufts College) and lives in Nabnasset, Mass.

1380. HENRY T.⁸ CUSHING (Robert Thaxter (516)⁷ Isaiah⁶ Solomon^{5,4} Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Thomaston, Maine 11 April 1839, married
. Died

1381. EDWIN O.⁸ CUSHING (James Otis (517)⁷ Isaiah^{6,5} Solomon⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Thomaston, Maine, 3 Oct. 1846; married 15 Feb. 1872, Oceana Bunker. Enlisted in U.S. Navy. Died 16 Dec. 1905.

Children:

- i. LESLIE
- ii. MARTHA E.

1382. CHARLES H.⁸ CUSHING (James Otis (517)⁷ Isaiah^{6,5} Solomon⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Thomaston, Maine, 3 May 1858; married 12 June 1882, Cora Bunker, sister of Oceana Bunker, wife of Edwin O. Cushing. He was a banker. Died 14 May 1912.

Children born in Thomaston, Maine:

- 1436. i. RALPH NORWOOD, b. 4 July 1883.
- 1437. ii. STANLEY REED, b. 23 July 1888.

1383. HENRIETTA PRINCE⁸ CUSHING (James Otis (517)⁷ Isaiah^{6,5} Solomon⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Thomaston, Maine 30 Oct. 1851; married Atwood Levensaler, died 16 Nov. 1936.

Children:

- i. ELIZA (Levensaler)
- ii. JAMES A. (Levensaler)
- iii. ALFRED (Levensaler)

1384. OLIVER FERNALD⁸ CUSHING (James Otis (517)⁷ Isaiah^{6,5} Solomon⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 19 March 1861 in Thomaston, Maine; m. 31 Dec. 1925 Ethel Garland. He was a Physician and died 17 March 1938.

Children:

- 1438. i. MARJORIE G., b. 13 Jan. 1927; m. Rafael Palomino.
- 1439. ii. JEAN G., b. 28 June 1928; m. Marchal.

1385. MELVIN ABBOTT⁸ CUSHING (Job (554)⁷ Job^{6,5} Samuel⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 1871.

Children:

- i. RICHARD GOLLE, b. 30 Apr. 1917 in New York, N.Y.
- 1440. ii. MAXINE

1386. CHARLES⁸ CUSHING (Charles Stockbridge (588)⁷ Horatio⁶ Joseph⁵ Elijah⁴ John^{3,2} Matthew¹) was born 11 August 1861; m. Emmeline Laura Sovereignty. Died 1929.

Children:

- i. THOMAS, never married - deceased.
- ii. MARY JOSEPHINE, m. Cleaver. Two children, Richard and Lena Cleaver deceased.
- 1441. iii. JAMES RICHARD, b. 8 August 1888.
- iv. JEFFERSON, left Washington state in 1930; address unknown.

1387. DANIEL JENKS⁸ CUSHING (Benjamin H. (590)⁷ Nicholas Cooke⁶ Benjamin^{5,4} John^{3,2} Matthew¹) was born 23 Aug. 1860. He married Laura May Kingery of Mendota, Ills. about 1885. He was a farmer and died in June 1923 at Elmhurst, Ills.

Children:

- i. LEONA MAY, b. in Ills. 12 May 1885; m. Schmidt; died in 1950.
- 1442. ii. ORVILLE AUSTIN, b. in Ills. 30 Sept. 1888; d. 1961.

- iii. FREDERICK, b. in Ills.; died at age of 10.
- 1443. iv. ROBERT KEENE, b. in Ills. 21 Jan. 1901.
- 1444. v. KEITH LYLE, b. Spring Hill, Ills. 6 July 1904.
- 1445. vi. MINNIE GRACE, b. in Green Island, Iowa, 3 Oct. 1909

1388. MILLARD GEORGE⁸ CUSHING (Joshua (1270)^{7,6} Ebenezer⁵ Daniel^{4,3,2} Matthew¹) was born 1 Nov. 1877 in Pembroke, Maine; m. in 1898, Martha Jones of Dennysville, Maine. He was a farmer and died 22 Nov. 1951.

Children born in Pembroke, Maine except as noted:

- i. HARLAND G., b. 22 May 1899.
- ii. ALICE MAY, b. 29 Oct. 1901; d. 22 Oct. 1936.
- iii. HERBERT ELIAS, b. 31 May 1908.
- iv. LLOYD JONES, b. 3 Oct. 1910.
- v. LEROY RUSSELL, b. 24 Feb. 1913.
- vi. CLYDE DWIGHT, b. 3 Feb. 1916; d. 19 Sept. 1916.
- vii. ELLEN MAXINE, b. 6 Sept. 1917 in Charlotte, Maine
- viii. MALCOLM STANLEY, b. 13 Jan. 1920.
- ix. MILDRED CECIL, b. 8 March 1922.
- x. VICTOR HUGH, b. 4 July 1924; d. 21 Sept. 1945.
- xi. GRACE FERN, b. 18 April 1928.

1389. GEORGE MERRILL⁸ CUSHING (Eben (1273)⁷ Joshua⁶ Ebenezer⁵ Daniel^{4,3,2} Matthew¹) was born in Pembroke, Maine, 2 Jan. 1843. He later moved to Pembroke, Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia, Canada, m. (1) Fanny Murray on .; m. (2) Elizabeth Crosby of Rockville, Yarmouth County, N.S. She died m. (3) Martha Porter of Ohio, Yarmouth Co., N.S. He was a fisherman and farmer.

Children: (by first wife) all born in Maine:

- i. CHARLES, b.
- ii. HENRIETTA, b.
- 1556. iii. GEORGE I., b.
- 1557. iv. EDWARD, b. in 1860 in Portland, Maine

(by second wife born in Yarmouth Co., N.S.)

- 1558. v. ELGIN, b.

(by third wife born in Yarmouth Co., N.S.)

1559. vi. FRANK, b. 5 March 1882, married, no children.

1560. vii. ALICE, b.

1561. viii. BENJAMIN A., b. 15 April 1886

His two sons, George I. and Edward came to Nova Scotia after their father did.

1390. CLYDE EARL⁹ CUSHING (Craig⁸ J. Stephen⁷ John⁶ Seth (114)^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 20 April 1891; m. in 1919, Laura Schaffer. She died in May, 1923. He m. (2) Mildred Shiveley Durst in May 1931.

Children: By first wife -

1565. i. DOROTHY IRENE, b. 23 May 1920

1566. ii. FLORENCE ESTHER, b. 30 Nov. 1921.

1391. ALMON BERTRAM⁹ CUSHING (Craig⁸ J. Stephen⁷ John⁶ Seth (114)^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 29 April 1893; m. 31 Dec. 1928, Mary E. Page McCray Cady. She was born 5 Dec. 1890.

1392. ADELIA ELLA⁹ CUSHING (Craig⁸ J. Stephen⁷ John⁶ Seth (114)^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 10 Mar. 1900; m. 7 Jan. 1933 Chester Andrew Carpenter, who was born 21 June 1896 and died in May 1934; m. (2) 27 June, 1951, Bert C. Gillette. He died in 1964.

Child: By first husband

i. JOHN ANDREW (Carpenter), b. 12 Mar. 1934.

1393. LULU MARY⁹ CUSHING (Craig⁸ J. Stephen⁷ John⁶ Seth (114)^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 8 June 1905; m. 12 Sept. 1925, Donald Albert Thomas.

Children:

i. DONALD ALBERT (Thomas), b. 2 Nov. 1926.

ii. FREDERICK CRAIG, b. 13 Aug. 1928.

iii. RICHARD GEORGE, b. 2 April 1930.

1394. LENA⁹ CUSHING (Benjamin⁸ Sherman⁷ John⁶ Seth (114)^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 24 May, 1884; m. 24 May 1913 Ray Christensen of Conneaut, Ohio.

Children:

i. GRANVILLE (Christensen), b. 13 Dec. 1914.

ii. RAYMOND, b. 10 May, 1916.

1395. MARY E.⁹ CUSHING (Orestes⁸ Hugh⁷ John⁶ Seth (114)^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 28 May 1858; m. in 1874, Wilbur Munsee. She died 15 Sept. 1880.

Children:

- i. JESSE C. (Munsee), b. 24 Feb. 1876.
 - ii. EUGENE PAGE, b. 27 Sept. 1877.
 - iii. URSA M., b. 7 Aug. 1879.
- Address (1916) 22 Herringbone Ave., Youngstown, O.

1396. ADDIE M.⁹ CUSHING (Orestes⁸ Hugh⁷ John⁶ Seth (114)^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 13 May, 1865; m. 24 Nov. 1884, Loren T. Marts. Address (1916) R.D. 6, Corry, Pa.

Children:

- i. LEAH M. (Marts), b. 21 Feb. 1887.
- ii. FRED C., b. 1 Feb. 1890; d. 6 Aug. 1890.
- iii. BESSIE F., b. 20 May 1891.
- iv. ORRA M., b. 30 Mar. 1893.
- v. ROSS C., b. 16 Apr. 1895.
- vi. MARY L., b. 1 Mar. 1902.
- vii. LYLE O., b. 16 Mar. 1904.

1397. EMMETT E.⁹ CUSHING (Thomas⁸ Barak⁷ James⁶ Seth (114)^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 23 Dec. 1860; m. 26 June 1882 Minnie E. Brown. She was born 27 June, 1866 and died 19 Aug. 1909. He died 22 Sept. 1891. They lived in California.

Children:

- i. PEARL E., b. 30 Mar. 1883; m. 25 Dec. 1906, Orrin N. Gould. Address: (1916) 3750 Penniman Ave., Oakland, Calif.
Children: EDNA M., b. 4 Nov. 1907.
FLORENCE L., b. 5 July 1912.
ORRIN L., b. 14 April 1914.
- 1567. ii. ROSS E., b. 26 Nov. 1886.
- iii. MYRA A., b. 14 July 1888; m. 13 June 1913, Thomas D. Reese. Lived (1916) 158 Sirra Ave., San Jose, Calif.
- iv. ETHEL A., b. 11 Dec. 1889; m. 3 Sept. 1911, John W. Roy. Lived (1916) 3222 6th Ave., Sacramento, Calif.
Children: LAMYRA A., b. 2 Mar. 1913
JOHN W., b. 4 Jan. 1915
ETHEL VIRGINIA, b. 4 Feb. 1917.
- 1568. v. EUGENE E., b. 21 May 1892.

1398. PARLEY P.⁹ CUSHING (Thomas⁸ Barak⁷ James⁶

Seth (114)^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 4 Jan. 1863; m. 6 Mar. 1888, Eliza J. Butler of Brookfield, Mo. She was born 17 Aug. 1863. Parley Cushing was born near Waterford, Pa. and died in Oklahoma 3 May 1916, having been accidentally killed in an oilfield of that state.

Children:

- i. GERTIE M., b. 9 May 1889 at Brookfield, Mo.; m. 16 Oct. 1906, G.C. Ray of Collinsville, Okla. They had (in 1916) one child, Edwin Lee (Ray) b. 23 Sept. 1907 in Spokane, Wash.
- ii. EDNA B., b. 20 April 1894; m. 18 Oct. 1913, Glenn E. Cross at Oklahoma City, Okla. They have one child, Doris M., b. 31 Jan. 1915 at Oklahoma City.

1399. ANTOINETTE IRENE⁹ CUSHING (Thomas⁸ Barak⁷ James⁶ Seth (114)^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 2 April 1869; m. 27 Feb. 1889, Myron Monroe Stuver. He was born 30 June 1861.

Children:

- i. CLAUDE C. (Stuver), b. 10 May 1891.
- ii. CLARENCE MONROE, b. 16 Dec. 1892.
- iii. THOMAS HENRY, b. 26 Sept. 1894.
- iv. LAURENCE IRVING, b. April 1899.
- v. LEON LUTHER, b. 8 March 1903.

1400. LENA AUGUSTA⁹ CUSHING (Thomas⁸ Augustus⁷ James⁶ Seth (114)^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 7 Dec. 1864; m. in 1888, Reuben R. Stewart. She died 20 Feb. 1910. He died in 1912. They lived in Truxton, N.Y.

Children:

- i. VERA LOUISE (Stewart), b. 1889; m. in 1908 Fred D. Stevens. She died in 1911 leaving a son, Gerald Stewart Stevens, 2 years old.
- ii. HELEN JANE, b. 15 May 1897.

1401. ELWIN BENTON⁹ CUSHING (Thomas⁸ Augustus⁷ James⁶ Seth (114)^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 12 July 1866 in Truxton, N.Y.; m. 5 Apr. 1893 in Cortland, N.Y., Margaret R. MacDonald. She was born 10 Aug. 1868. He died 12 October 1940 in Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:

1569. i. HAROLD A., b. 6 Mar. 1894 in Truxton, N.Y.; d. in Feb. 1959 in New Britain, Conn.
1570. ii. THOMAS E., b. 13 Mar. 1895 in Truxton, N.Y.

1402. MARY DANA⁹ CUSHING (Carl Dana⁸ Josiah Dana⁷ Josiah Willard⁶ Daniel (156)⁵ Josiah⁴ Matthew³ John² Matthew¹) was born 16 June 1896 in Bethel, Vermont; m. 26 May 1920 John Noble.

Children:

- i. PHILIP CUSHING (Noble), b. 4 Apr. 1921, in Bethel, Vt.
- ii. EDWIN AUSTIN, b. 15 Dec. 1922 in Bethel, Vt.
- iii. ANN LEFFINGWELL, b. 2 Nov. 1924 in Bethel, Vt.

1403. WESTON DANFORTH⁹ CUSHING (David Weston⁸ David⁷ Adam (220)⁶ Beza⁵ Adam⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 7 Nov. 1836; m.

Lived in Stoughton, Mass.

No Children:

1404. GEORGE BURRELL⁹ CUSHING (David Weston⁸ David⁷ Adam (220)⁶ Beza⁵ Adam⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 2 Jan. 1840 in Weymouth, Mass., m.

Children:

- i. A daughter, married a Mr. Horn, two sons.
- ii. JOHN EDGAR, b. 10 Nov. 1847, never married
- 1571. iii. SAMUEL I., b. 1850.

1405. JAMES HENRY⁹ CUSHING (David Weston⁸ David⁷ Adam (220)⁶ Beza⁵ Adam⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 22 Sept. 1853 in Weymouth, Mass.; m. 10 Mar. 1877 Sarah Lizzie Tirrel. He died in June 1938.

Child:

- 1572. i. RALPH ATHERTON, b. 5 Sept. 1882.

1406. JAMES OTIS⁹ CUSHING (Elbridge⁸ James E.⁷ Seth (247)^{6,5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 16 Sept. 1886 in Warsaw, Ills.; m. Ada Gillette of Cortland, N.Y. They live at 45 Vernon Place, Buffalo, N.Y.

No children:

1407. PRENTICE⁹ CUSHING (George⁸ Prentice⁷ William (263)⁶ Jacob⁵ Job⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 4 April 1884 in East Orange, N.J.; m. 14 April 1909, Hendrike Broes van Heekeren, who was born 3 May 1884, and died 3 March 1960. He was employed by the New York

Telephone Co., where he rose through the engineering department until, in 1927, he was transferred to Albany as Estimate Review Engineer. He was active in Cornell Alumni work and was President of the University Club of Albany. He died 10 Jan. 1948 in Albany, N.Y.

Children:

- i. MARY, b. 25 Feb. 1922; died at birth.
- 1575. ii. PRENTICE JR., b. 27 Feb. 1924 in Brooklyn, N.Y.
- 1576. iii. ELIZABETH OLMSTEAD, b. 17 Sept. 1927; m. Henry M. Kolm.

1408. ELIOT OLMSTEAD⁹ CUSHING (George⁸ Prentice⁷ William (263)⁶ Jacob⁵ Job⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 11 March 1886 in East Orange, N.J.; m. 24 April 1937 Mary Ann Canning of Lancaster, Pa. He was educated Lawrenceville, N.J. Academy and Williams College. He became Chief Accountant for the Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Company, from which he was retired in 1956, and maintained his residence in Drexel Hill, Pa. He died 12 Feb. 1968, leaving no children.

1409. ALICE⁹ CUSHING (Sewell Gibson⁸ Isaac⁷ David (271)⁶ Timothy⁵ Samuel⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 28 Feb. 1874 in Fitchburg, Mass.; m. 27 April 1898 Elmer C. Read. He died 23 Sept. 1959. She is (Jan. 1967) living at 11 Highland Road, Belmont, Mass.

No Children.

1410. HERMAN SAMPSON⁹ CUSHING (Sewell Gibson⁸ Isaac⁷ David (271)⁶ Timothy⁵ Samuel⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 13 Mar. 1878 in Fitchburg, Mass.; m. 23 June 1902 Florence Buckley. She was born in Ashton-under-Lyne, England in 1877. She died 13 Mar. 1962. He was a Civil Engineer until his retirement in 1948.

Children born in Fitchburg:

- 1578. i. STELLA, b. 1903.
- 1579. ii. DANA BUCKLEY, b. 1908.
- 1581. iii. RICHARD WHITNEY, b. 1914.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. 1916; died 1917.

David is No. 271. Isaac is noted as his son but the line is carried no further in the 1905 book. Isaac (1336) had a son, Sewell Gibson (1364); father of Herman Sampson Cushing. Isaac was born in 1813. See his item.

1411. AMY⁹ CUSHING (Sewell Gibson⁸ Isaac⁷ David (271)⁶ Timothy⁵ Samuel⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 14 Aug. 1881 in Fitchburg, Mass.; m. in 1928 George L. Willey. She died 13 Feb. 1963.

Children: None

1417. RALPH WALDO⁹ CUSHING (Sewell Gibson⁸ Isaac⁷ David (271)⁶ Timothy⁵ Samuel⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 8 Jan. 1886 in Fitchburg, Mass.; m. Mabel Carter Mann. He died in the fall of 1964. She died

Child:

1580. i. ROBERT LEE, b. in

1413. MILDRED⁹ CUSHING (Jonas Prescott⁸ Isaac⁷ David (271)⁶ Timothy⁵ Samuel⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 11 Nov. 1893 in Fitchburg, Mass. She married 10 Oct. 1921 Lester F. Snow of Somerville, Mass., formerly of Hampton, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia.

Children:

Twins i. NANCY CUSHING (Snow) b. 5 July 1922 in Somerville,
ii. PHYLLIS CUSHING (Snow) ville, Mass.
iii. RICHARD FENWICK, b. 13 Feb. 1927 in Somerville.

1414. EARL I.⁹ CUSHING (Jonas Prescott⁸ Isaac⁷ David (271)⁶ Timothy⁵ Samuel⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 15 Sept. 1895. Attended Cushing Academy 1916. Married 6 June 1917 Lillian Fowler.

Children:

i. EDITH FOWLER, born 10 Sept. 1918.
1577. ii. JOHN PRESCOTT, born 13 March 1923.
iii. PRISCILLA CARROLL, born 15 Sept. 1927.

1415. ERNEST WILBUR⁹ CUSHING (Adin⁸ Jesse Adam⁷ Warren (274)⁶ Solomon⁵ Samuel⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 22 May 1875; m. 22 Feb. 1899 Etta May Fuller, daughter of John Fuller. Died 29 Sept. 1936.

Children:

i. FRANK ADIN, b. 23 Oct. 1901.
ii. LUCILE IRENE, b. 6 April 1903.
iii. LENA BURDELL, b. 27 March 1905.
iv. MARY EMMA, b. 16 March 1907.
v. PHILIP HENRY, b. 18 Aug. 1909; m. Ruth May Cummings; died in 1961; no children.

- vi. CLARA LOUISE, b. 2 Aug. 1911; m. Albert Gregory.
- vii. RUTH HANNAH, b. 13 Aug. 1915; died in 1960.
- viii. RUBY FERN, b. 13 Feb. 1916; died in infancy.
- 1586. ix. JOHN ALBERT, b. 12 Feb. 1920; m. 12 July 1958
Marian Malinda Hindes, one child, Paula Kay, b. 18
Sept. 1961.

1416. CARL W.⁹ CUSHING (Warren C.⁸ Warren (274)^{7,6}
Solomon⁵ Samuel⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born
6 March 1876; m.

Graduated from Albany Business College. Died 1 Feb. 1937.

Children:

- 1582. i. BAXTER C., b. 2 Sept. 1903.

1417. JAMES⁹ CUSHING (Spencer Dexter⁸ Benjamin Dex-
ter⁷ Matthew (308)^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born in
Vermilion County, Illinois 10 Oct. 1847; m. 28 Oct. 1868
Elizabeth Jane Cox, who was born 22 Apr. 1848 in Parke
County, Indiana, daughter of John and Elizabeth Huffman
Cox. She died 4 Jan. 1937. He died 15 Apr. 1933 in Green-
leaf, Ks.

Children:

- 1587. i. JOHN DEXTER, b. 29 July 1869 in Kankakee Co.
Illinois.
- ii. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. 30 Mar. 1872 in Washington
Co. Kansas
- iii. MARY OTHA, b. 6 July 1874 in "
- iv. CHARLES EDWARD, b. 29 Apr. 1877 in "
died 26 Dec. 1885 at Greenleaf, "
- v. LAURA BELL, b. 30 Sept. 1879 in "
- vi. JAMES, b. 30 Apr. 1882 in "
- vii. ERNEST, b. 4 Oct. 1885 in "

1418. PHOEBE ANGELINE⁹ CUSHING (Spencer Dexter⁸
Dexter⁷ Matthew (308)^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 25
November 1850 in Vermilion County, Illinois; m. 24 June
1879 David Benjamin Johnson of Concordia, Cloud County,
Kansas. He was born 8 September 1850, son of Peter and
Juliana Fate Johnson. Died 31 December 1937 in Richland,
Kalamazoo County, Michigan.

2 Children.

1419. WILLIAM ECKLER⁹ CUSHING (Spencer Dexter⁸
Dexter⁷ Matthew (308)^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 13
Apr. 1852 in Vermilion County, Illinois. Died 26 Sept. 1852.

1420. SUSAN MARY⁹ CUSHING (Spencer Dexter⁸ Dexter⁷ Matthew (308)^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 18 May 1853 in Ludlow, Vermilion County, Illinois; m. 23 Feb. 1871 Daniel Price Huffman of Ford County, Illinois. She died 6 Feb. 1906; he died 17 March 1917.

9 Children

1421. AMY⁹ CUSHING (Spencer Dexter⁸ Dexter⁷ Matthew (308)^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 29 July 1859 in Ludlow, Ford Co., Illinois; m. to J. Levin (Levi) Johnson. She died 23 May 1921 at Paxton, Ford Co. Ills. He was born in 1855 and died in 1910.

Child:

- i. ALLIE MAY (Johnson), b. 21 September 1887(?), d. 5 April 1955 at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

1422. LUKE⁹ CUSHING (Spencer Dexter⁸ Dexter⁷ Matthew (308)^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 27 Jan. 1864 in Ludlow, Ford County, Ills.; m. in 1891 to Eunice Cora Morehead in Paxton, Ford Co. Ills. Died 1 August 1947 in Kincaid, Anderson Co. Kansas. She died 10 July 1906.

Children:

- i. IRA, b. Feb. 15, 1892 in Ludlow, Illinois.
- ii. WALTER, b. 28 Nov. 1894 in Casey, Clark Co., Ills.
- iii. MAUDE, b. 19 May 1901 in Kincaid, Anderson Co., Kan

In 1897 the family moved to Kansas. After a few months in Blye Mound, Kansas, they moved to a home 2 miles north of Kincaid, Kansas, where they spent the remainder of their lives.

1423. SILAS⁹ CUSHING (Spencer Dexter⁸ Dexter⁷ Matthew (308)^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 7 Oct. 1865 in Paxton, Ford County, Ills. Died 15 Aug. 1944 at Hoopeston, Vermilion Co., N.Y., unmarried.

1424. MARTHA BELLE⁹ CUSHING (Spencer Dexter⁸ Benjamin Dexter⁷ Matthew (308)^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 24 Aug. 1871 in Paxton, Ford Co., Illinois; m. 14 April 1891 Charles Frederick Allison of Rolla, Phelps Co., Missouri. He died 17 Feb. 1950; she died 22 Dec. 1959 in Danville, Illinois.

Children:

- i. HAZEL DELIGHT (Allison), b. 11 Aug. 1893 in Paxton, Ills.
- ii. MABEL LAURETTE " b. 25 May 1899 in Hooperston, Ills.
- iii. CHARLES ISHMAEL " b. 15 Feb. 1903 "
- iv. LENNIE LORRAINE " b. 15 Aug. 1910 "

1425. GEORGE FRANCIS⁹ CUSHING (George Arms⁸ John (357)^{7,6} Peter⁵ Stephen⁴ Peter³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 8 May 1848; m. Rozilla Cobb Vining. Died 5 April 1890 in Riverside, Calif.

Children: born in Weymouth, Mass.

- i. ELMER CLIFTON, b. 18 July 1870, d. 8 Dec. 1876.
- 1588. ii. FRED, b. 25 Nov. 1871; d. in Whitney, Mass. 3 Jan. 1949.
- iii. ELMER CLIFTON, b. 9 Oct. 1877; d. 15 June 1901 in Whitman, Mass.
- iv. HORACE LINCOLN, b. 25 Aug. 1880; was adopted by a family named Mills in Rhode Island at the age of 6 years. He died in Detroit, Mich.

1426. ROBERT WINTHROP⁹ CUSHING (George Arms⁸ John (357)⁷ John⁶ Peter⁵ Stephen⁴ Peter³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 1 Nov. 1851; m. 18 ; Mary

He died 18 Dec. 1898 in Riverside, Calif.

Child born in Riverside, Calif.

- 1589. i. WALTER W., b. 19 Oct. 1878.

1427. MARY ELIZABETH⁹ CUSHING (George Arms⁸ John (357)^{7,6} Peter⁵ Stephen⁴ Peter³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 27 July 1862; m. in 1939 Charles Smith of Roslindale, Mass. He was born 27 July 1850 and died 11 Mar. 1939. She died 4 Jan. 1945 in Wollaston, Mass.

1428. DELIA ADELAIDE⁹ CUSHING (George Arms⁸ John (357)^{7,6} Peter⁵ Stephen⁴ Peter³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 23 Aug. 1867; m. William B. Morse, who was born 27 Jan. 1867 and died 28 Apr. 1937. She died in Sept. 1951 in Newburgh, N.Y.

Children:

- i. ENID L. (Morse), b. 9 Oct. 1893
- ii. RALPH C., b. 25 Oct. 1894; d. in World War I.
- iii. HELEN F., b. 2 Jan. 1901.
- iv. FLORENCE G., b. 7 July 1905.

1429. FRANK LUDLOW⁹ CUSHING (Seth Kimball⁸ Nathaniel (415)^{7,6,5} Ezekiel⁴ Jeremiah³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Boston, Mass. 31 Jan. 1882; m. 11 July 1914 Emily Pevare. Occupation: Office Equipment. Now lives in Wollaston, Mass.

Children:

- 1591. i. WALTER GILMORE, b. 19 Mar. 1915 in Richmond, Va.
- 1592. ii. ARTHUR LEAVITT, b. 22 Aug. 1916 in Wollaston, Mass.

1430. EDWARD LEANDER⁹ CUSHING (Loring⁸ Loring (431)⁷ Bela⁶ Frederic⁵ Adam⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in August 1883 at Augusta, Maine; m.

Children:

- i.
- ii.
- iii.
- iv. EDWARD HARRINGTON, b. 14 Apr. 1915 in Manchester, N.H.
- v. CORA SMITH, b. 17 June 1916.
- vi.

1431. GEORGE WILLIAM⁹ CUSHING (George Wallace⁸ Benjamin (438)⁷ Benjamin Boylston⁶ Beza⁵ Adam⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 25 Nov. 1888; m. (1) 14 June 1911 Clara Arlell; she died 30 Sept. 1959; m. (2) 8 Oct. 1960, Helen F. Gerrane.

Children by first marriage:

- 1573. i. GEORGE HEReward, b. 5 July 1915.
- 1574. ii. ROBERT MERRIMAN, b. 1 Dec. 1916.

1432. WILLIAM ELLIS⁹ CUSHING (Hosea⁸ Philip A. (457)⁷ Hosea⁶ David⁵ Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Salt Lake City, Utah, 5 Dec. 1848; m. 19 Aug. 1872 Miranda Ann Fillmore, daughter of Daniel Babcock and Thankful Ann Grant Fillmore. She was born 6 Aug. 1848 in Racine Wisc. He died 30 Oct. 1934. She died 3 Oct. 1916.

Children:

- i. LILLIAN ERDINE, b. 12 Apr. 1874 in Santaquin, Utah.
- ii. HELEN ANN, b. 11 Sept. 1876 in Santaquin, Utah.
- 1594. iii. WILLIAM OREN, b. 30 Jan. 1878 in Santaquin, Utah.

- iv. DANIEL HOSEA, b. 18 Apr. 1880 in Spring Lake, Ut.
- v. SAMUEL ELLIS, b. 8 Apr. 1882 in Santaquin, Utah
- vi. CLARENCE EDWIN, b. 19 July 1888 in Payson, Utah

1433. HOSEA PHILIP⁹ CUSHING (Hosea⁸ Philip (457)⁷ Hosea⁶ David⁵ Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Salt Lake City, Utah 26 Aug. 1850, settled in Santaquin, Utah; m. in 1872, Phoebe Nisonger, who was born 4 Feb. 1851 in Cincinnati, Ohio. He died 23 Dec. 1919 in Santaquin; she died in Dec. 1932 in Salt Lake City.

Children born in Santaquin, Utah;

- i. PHILIP HOSEA, b. 14 Dec. 1872; d. 7 Sept. 1889, unmarried.
- 1593. ii. CHESTER SAMUEL, b. 15 Feb. 1874; d. 22 Jan. 1943.
- 1595. iii. HENRY ELLIS, b. 15 Sept. 1875; d. 14 April 1947.
- iv. SARAH HELEN, b. 6 Sept. 1877; d. 11 Nov. 1930.
- v. HEBER CARLOS, b. 6 May 1879; d. 15 Oct. 1956.
- vi. PHOEBE JANE, b. 25 Apr. 1881; d. 13 Apr. 1919.
- vii. LACRISH VILATE, b. 26 Apr. 1885; d. 3 Apr. 1952.
- 1597. viii. WILLIAM HEAMEN, b. 26 Apr. 1885; d. 9 July 1963
- ix. MARY EMMA, b. 29 Sept. 1887; d. 5 Oct. 1929.
- x. CHARLES, b. 15 Sept. 1889; d. 11 Dec. 1921.
- xi. LYDIA, b. 11 Dec. 1891; still living (1968)
- 1598. xii. MYRTLE, b. 26 Mar. 1894; still living (1968)

1434. HARRIE RUSSELL⁹ CUSHING (William Merchant⁸ Charles Allensby (464)⁷ George Russell⁶ David⁵ Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Laconia, N.H. 15 Dec. 1887; m. in 1909 Harriet Eleanor Smith in Haverhill, Mass. She was born in Brentwood, N.H. 17 Nov. 1891. They now (1966) live in Merrimac, Mass.

Children:

- 1599. i. MERCHANT LeROY, b. 31 Jan. 1910 in Haverhill, Mass.
- 1600. ii. RUSSELL SANBORN, b. 3 Jan. 1914 in Plastow, N.H.

1435. EDWARD F.⁹ CUSHING (William⁸ George (496)⁷ William⁶ Benjamin⁵ Solomon⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 18 Jan. 1859 in Genesee, N.Y. Married 10 April 1888 Anne Bakewell Branch, daughter of Joseph Branch and Anne Clark of St. Louis, Mo. She died 20 Apr. 1929; he died 1 Feb. 1940.

Children:

- i. ETHEL CLARK, b. 6 Jan. 1889; d. 26 Apr. 1964.
- 1601. ii. ANNE, b. 23 July 1890.

1602. iii. FANNY BAKEWELL, b. 10 July 1892
1603. iv. JOHN BRANCH, b. 22 July 1894
1604. v. EDWARD FULLER, JR., b. 19 Sept. 1896
1605. vi. KATHERINE LUCILLE, b. 3 June 1899
1606. vii. JOSEPH WILLIAM, b. 23 Jan. 1903

1436. RALPH NORWOOD⁹ CUSHING (Charles H.⁸ James Otis (517)⁷ Isaiah^{6,5} Solomon⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 4 July 1883 in Thomaston, Maine; m. (1) 17 June 1909, Mary E. Dalrymple; m. (2) Nida Schoenfelder, 6 Apr. 1945. He graduated from Bowdoin College, Maine in 1909. He died 18 May, 1966.

No children.

1437. STANLEY REED⁹ CUSHING (Charles H.⁸ James Otis (517)⁷ Isaiah^{6,5} Solomon⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Thomaston, Maine 23 July 1888; married (1) 5 Oct. 1914, Mary C. Wolfe; m. (2) 20 Oct. 1928, Marya Gazsi. Occupation, undertaker. He died 26 Dec. 1944.

Child:

- i. RALPH NORWOOD, died in infancy, 1 Jan. 1931.

1438. MARJORIE G.⁹ CUSHING (Oliver⁸ James Otis (517)⁷ Isaiah^{6,5} Solomon⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 13 Jan. 1927; m. Rafael Palomino of Montclair, Calif. They live in Montclair.

1439. JEAN G.⁹ CUSHING (Oliver⁸ James Otis (517)⁷ Isaiah^{6,5} Solomon⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 28 June 1928; m. (1) Mr. Knight of m. (2) Mr. Marchal of San Diego, Calif.

1440. RICHARD GOLLE⁹ CUSHING (Melvin⁸ Job (554)⁷ Job^{6,5} Samuel⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 30 April 1917 in New York, N.Y.; m. 23 March 1940 Nance Heizer of Lovelock, Nevada. He is a Newspaperman and, during World War II, was a war correspondent for the Associated Press. He has been a Foreign Service Officer since 1949. He has a Bachelor of Arts degree from the University of California.

Children:

- i. JEFFREY ABBOTT, b. 15 June 1941 in San Francisco, Calif.

- ii. MARTHA SIDNEY, b. 19 Dec. 1942 in San Francisco.
- iii. LINCOLN MARSHALL, b. 23 Feb. 1953 in Havana, Cuba.

1441. JAMES RICHARD⁹ CUSHING (Charles⁸ Charles Stockbridge (588)⁷ Horatio⁶ Joseph⁵ Elijah⁴ John^{3,2} Matthew¹) was born 8 Aug. 1888, now (1968) deceased.

Child:

1607. CORBERT L., b. in

1442. ORVILLE AUSTIN⁹ CUSHING (Daniel Jenks⁸ Benjamin H. (590)⁷ Nicholas⁶ Benjamin^{5,4} John^{3,2} Matthew¹) was born in Illinois 30 Sept. 1888; m. in 1920 Betty Hoeber of Chicago, Illinois.

Child:

i. EMMA LOU, b.

1443. ROBERT KEENE⁹ CUSHING (Daniel Jenks⁸ Benjamin H. (590)⁷ Nicholas⁶ Benjamin^{5,4} John^{3,2} Matthew¹) was born in Illinois 21 Jan. 1901; m. in 1926 Ella Mess of Wooddale, Ills. Divorced in 1935. Present location unknown, presumed dead.

Child:

BARBARA, married Dr. William Westgaard.

1444. KEITH LYLE⁹ CUSHING (Daniel Jenks⁸ Benjamin H. (590)⁷ Nicholas⁶ Benjamin^{5,4} John^{3,2} Matthew¹) was born in Springfield, Ills. 6 July 1904; m. 10 Oct. 1926, in Melrose Park, Ills. Rose Maleclay. He is an accountant and lives in Berkeley, Illinois.

Children:

- i. AUDREY U., born 25 Sept. 1930; m. Robert Kalan.
- ii. DANIEL K., born 26 April 1934; unmarried in 1968.

1445. MINNIE GRACE⁹ CUSHING (Daniel Jenks⁸ Benjamin H. (590)⁷ Nicholas⁶ Benjamin^{5,4} John^{3,2} Matthew¹) was born in Green Island, Iowa, 3 Oct. 1909; m. in 1927 Daniel Brewer of Elmhurst, Ills. Divorced about 1940.

Children:

- i. ROBERT
- ii. DANIEL

1446. CHRISTOPHER SAMUEL⁹ CUSHING (Christopher

(690)⁸ Peter⁷ Christopher⁶ Peter⁵ Stephen⁴ Peter³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Bath, Maine; 5 May 1857, m. Julia F. Grady of Whitfield, Me. He died in 1932.

Child: born in Bath, Maine

1608. i. CHRISTOPHER J., b. 28 Feb. 1896.

1447. JANE WOODARD⁹ CUSHING (Christopher (690)⁸ Peter⁷ Christopher⁶ Peter⁵ Stephen⁴ Peter³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Bath, Maine, 5 June, 1859; m. 30 Aug. 1881 J.P. Given.

Child:

ALBERT C. (Given)

1448. AUSTIN ANDREWS⁹ CUSHING (Samuel Andrews (692)^{8,7} Ned⁶ Peter⁵ Stephen⁴ Peter³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 9 March 1874 in Dorchester, Mass.; m. 13 Oct. 1897 Inez E. Gray, daughter of Jesse B. Gray of Harborside, Maine. They lived in Winthrop, Mass. with his father and mother and came to Hingham, Mass. with them in 1900 to live in the homestead. A few years later Austin moved to Manchester for business reasons. After he retired from business they moved to Weymouth, Mass. where he died 18 July 1952. Inez died 16 Apr. 1952. He was an electrical engineer.

Children:

1609. i. MATTHEW, b. 16 May 1899 at Winthrop, Mass.

1610. ii. SAMUEL ANDREWS, b. 24 June 1901 at Hingham, Mass.

1611. iii. STEPHEN GRAY, b. 27 Sept. 1902 at Harborside, Me.

iv. JAMES CLAPP, b. 24 June 1904 at Manchester, Mass.

v. SARAH AUSTIN) twins, b. 3 Aug. 1905 unm.

vi. ELIZABETH,) at Manchester, Mass. d. 1914

1612. vii. ELLIOT BURWELL, b. 7 Jan. 1908 at Manchester

viii. EMMA SUSAN, b. 14 Oct. 1910; m. 16 Mar. 1936 Carl Reed Wieting, son of Herman and Nancy Keen Weiting. He was born 20 Nov. 1910 at Wollaston, Mass. No children.

1449. CHARLES EDWIN⁹ CUSHING (Thomas Richardson (752)⁸ Theophilus⁷ Daniel Lewis⁶ Theophilus⁵ Nehemiah⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Lapeer County, Michigan; 12 Dec. 1855; m. in April 1879, Elizabeth Emmet.

He died 14 Sept. 1897.

Children:

1606. i. LYDIA M., b. 10 Jan. 1880.

1605. ii. EDNA S., b. 15 Aug. 1881.

married secondly 31 Dec. 1882 Emma Barkley

Children:

1615. iii. JOHN T., b. in Lapeer, Mich. 31 Jan. 1883

iv. MABEL P., b. in Lapeer Co., Mich. 6 May 1884; d. in Detroit, 29 May 1950.

1616. v. MARY JANE, b. in Lapeer Co., Mich. 20 Apr. 1889.

vi. JESSIE C., b. in Lapeer Co., Mich. 18 Apr. 1891; d. 25 Feb. 1893 in Detroit.

1617. vii. WILLIS N., b. 8 Apr. 1893 in Detroit, Mich.

1450. HENRY CLARKE⁹ CUSHING (Daniel Lewis (753)⁸ Theophilus⁷ Daniel Lewis⁶ Theophilus⁵ Nehemiah⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 5 Nov. 1868 in Queechee, Vermont. He married 30 April 1894, Daisy Agnes Damon. Lived in Woodstock, Vermont.

Child:

RUTH DAMON, b. 20 Oct. 1902, m. Merle Sawyer, 17 Sept. 1927. Had one son, Thomas Cushing Sawyer, born 15 Jan. 1930.

1451. EDWIN LEWIS⁹ CUSHING (Daniel Lewis (753)⁸ Theophilus⁷ Daniel Lewis⁶ Theophilus⁵ Nehemiah⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 18 Nov. 1873; married 4 Nov. 1918 Myrtle Corinne Fromhold, of daughter of and Fromhold. She was born

Child:

1618. ROBERT EDWIN, b. 22 July 1919.

1452. DANIEL THEOPHILUS⁹ CUSHING (Daniel Lewis (753)⁸ Theophilus⁷ Daniel Lewis⁶ Theophilus⁵ Nehemiah⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 31 July 1880; married 17 April 1909, Floyd Bowen Willoughby of , daughter of and Willoughby. She was born

Children:

1619. i. FREDERICK, b. 14 Sept. 1912 in

1620. ii. FLOYD, b. 13 June 1914 in
iii. BARBARA ANN, b. 2 Feb. 1920 in
married 9 April 1943, William Allen Koff.

1453. FREDERICK GOSS⁹ CUSHING (Daniel Lewis (753)⁸ Theophilus⁷ Daniel Lewis⁶ Theophilus⁵ Nehemiah⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 16 Jan. 1884; married 21 July 1917 Gertrude Mae Johnson, daughter of a farmer. He died in Dec. 1963; she died

Children:

1621. i. FREDERICK GOSS JR., b. 2 Nov. 1918
1622. ii. DOROTHY, b. 10 March 1920.

1454. EDWARD STANLEY⁹ CUSHING (Charles (770)⁸ Charles Mott⁷ Benjamin Boylston⁶ Beza⁵ Adam⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 8 April 1879; m. Clara S. Harlow on

Children:

- i. ELIZABETH D.H., b. 11 July 1907.
ii. MARY K.H., b. 24 Dec. 1908.
iii. MARGARET R., b. 25 Feb. 1914

1455. ZOETH F.⁹ CUSHING (Charles (770)⁸ Charles Mott⁷ Benjamin Boylston⁶ Beza⁵ Adam⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 12 March 1863; m. Effie Seldon on
Died in 1910. He was a farmer and laborer.

Children:

1623. i. ARTHUR ZOETH, b. 3 July 1906 in Caledonia, N.S.,
Canada.
1624. ii. GEORGE FRANCIS BURKE, b. in 1908 in Caledonia,

1456. GEORGE WALLACE⁹ CUSHING (Benjamin (775)⁸ Benjamin Boylston^{7,6} Beza⁵ Adam⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 25 Oct. 1850; m. 21 Dec. 1886 Adda Rachel Cavell. She died 12 Mar. 1929. He died 4 Aug. 1911.

Children:

- i. FRANCIS LOUISA, b. 5 Oct. 1887; m. 6 June 1914,
George Elliot, she died 16 Mar. 1966.
1625. ii. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. 25 Nov. 1888
iii.

1457. JOHN THAYER⁹ CUSHING (George Russell (804)⁸ Laban⁷ David^{6,5} Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 24 Oct. 1887 in Lowell, Mass. Graduated from Dartmouth College and West Point. Married 18 Oct. 1913 Ruth Marion Ellis. He was a Newspaper publisher and a member of the management of the Hearst Newspapers. He died 24 Sept. 1938.

Children:

- 1626. i. WILLIAM THAYER, b. 26 June 1915
- 1627. ii. WHITNEY, b. 2 Nov. 1917.
- 1628. iii. SARAH SHARPE, b. 23 Nov. 1920

1458. JOSEPH⁹ CUSHING (George Russell (804)⁸ Laban⁷ David^{6,5} Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 12 April 1886 in Clinton, Mass. He graduated from Dartmouth College. Married 12 Nov. 1927 Caroline A. Flannery, also a graduate of Dartmouth.

No children.

1459. STEPHEN SALISBURY⁹ CUSHING (George Russell (804)⁸ Laban⁷ David^{6,5} Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 20 March 1884 in Nashua, N.H. He married 19 June 1912 Bessie L. Norton. He graduated in Law from Dartmouth College and became a Justice of the Supreme Court of Vermont. He died 23 Sept. 1957.

Child:

- i. MORTON LEONARD, b. 10 Sept. 1921.

1460. WALDO⁹ CUSHING (Sidney (820)⁸ David⁷ Charles Whiting⁶ David⁵ Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Charlestown, Mass. 10 Nov. 1868; m. 10 Nov. 1890 Laura Mitchell Vaughn. They lived many years in Utica, N.Y. He worked in a clothing factory as a cutter. He died 23 Feb. 1918. Laura died 17 Mar. 1939.

No children.

Marriage took place at Central Congregational Church in Jamaica Plains, Mass. Ceremony performed by Revs. John E. Tuttle and Charles F. Dole.

1461. CHARLES ELMER⁹ CUSHING (Charles Quincy (823)⁸ Charles Whiting^{7,6} David⁵ Abel⁴ Theophilus³

Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Hingham, Mass. 2 June 1875; m.
Died

No children.

1462. AUSTIN RUSSELL⁹ CUSHING (James Whiting (824)⁸ James⁷ Charles Whiting⁶ David⁵ Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Hingham, Mass. 28 Nov. 1881; m.
Died

1463. CLARENCE MERTON⁹ CUSHING (Phillip Austin (825)⁸ James⁷ Charles Whiting⁶ David⁵ Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Dorchester, Mass. 29 Sept. 1891; m.
Died

1464. ELSIE RICHMOND⁹ CUSHING (Phillip Austin (825)⁸ James⁷ Charles Whiting⁶ David⁵ Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Dorchester, Mass. 25 Aug. 1882; m.
Died

1465. ETHEL M.⁹ CUSHING (Harrie Haskell (827)⁸ Charles⁷ George Russell⁶ David⁵ Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Lebanon, N.H. 27 July 1885; m. Willis P. Miller.

Children:

- i. (Miller), b. in 1912.
- ii. (Miller), b. in 1913.

1466. WINTHROP JACOBS⁹ CUSHING (Henry Winthrop (833)⁸ Henry^{7,6} Pyam⁵ Theophilus^{4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Hingham, Mass. 19 Nov. 1878; m. 19 June 1920, Mildred I. Buckman. He died 20 March 1946 in Woburn, Mass.

No children.

1467. OLIVER⁹ CUSHING (William (841)⁸ Oliver⁷ Seth⁶ Pyam⁵ Theophilus^{4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Hingham, Mass. 12 July 1878; m. 10 July 1917 Millicent Sanford. Died 29 July 1947.

No children.

1468. LUCINDA⁹ CUSHING (Theophilus (844)⁸ Theophi-

lus⁷ Nehemiah⁶ Theophilus^{5,4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in 1860 at Winterport, Maine. She married in 1895 Arthur G. Trafton.

Child:

- i. NORA M. (Trafton), b. 4 Feb. 1896 in Los Angeles, Calif. She is a graduate of Arizona State College, (B.A.) and has been a teacher for many years in Bakersfield, Calif. She received the Rotary Club award for outstanding teacher in that district for the school year 1959-1960.

1469. MARY GERTRUDE⁹ CUSHING (Charles Breck (846)⁸ Theophilus⁷ Nehemiah⁶ Theophilus^{5,4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 7 Apr. 1870, in Montreal, Canada, the daughter of Charles Breck and Mary Elizabeth (Chick) Cushing. She was a graduate of Wellesley College, B. Sc. 1892, M.A. 1895; and of Columbia University, Ph. D. She joined the faculty at Mount Holyoke in 1905 and attained a full professorship of French and Spanish in 1917; retired, 1935, as Professor Emeritus. Author of: *Pierre Le Tourneur* (Columbia University Press, 1908), and other studies in Romance literature. She died at Holyoke, Mass. in 1945.

1470. MAX PEARSON⁹ CUSHING (Volney (848)⁸ Theophilus⁷ Nehemiah⁶ Theophilus^{5,4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 27 Oct. 1886, in Bangor, Maine, the son of Volney Byron and Nellie M. (Pearson) Cushing. He graduated from Bowdoin College in 1909, spent two years as instructor at Roberts College, Istanbul, then entered Columbia University where he received A.M. in 1912, Ph.D. in 1914. During the First World War he served overseas in Army Intelligence. He held various teaching posts until 1942, when he became organist and choirmaster at the National Cathedral in Washington, where he remained three years. Returning to New York he taught music at his studio in Carnegie Hall. Author of: *Baron d'Holbach, a study of eighteenth century radicalism in France* (New York, 1914). He died 12 Jan. 1951, in New York City.

1471. LAWRENCE CANFIELD⁹ CUSHING (Benjamin (850)^{8,7} Nehemiah⁶ Theophilus^{5,4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Marlboro, N.H. 12 Sept. 1875; m.

Died

1472. ADELINE PIERCE⁹ CUSHING (Benjamin (850)^{8,7} Nehemiah⁶ Theophilus^{5,4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 28 Aug. 1871; m. 17 April 1900 Charles Augustus Boyce of Boston, Mass. No children.

1473. FRANCES LOUISE⁹ CUSHING (Benjamin (850)^{8,7} Nehemiah⁶ Theophilus^{5,4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 25 Aug. 1874. Never married. Teacher, died 1955.

1474. MARY ISABELLE⁹ CUSHING (Benjamin (850)^{8,7} Nehemiah⁶ Theophilus^{5,4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 29 Jan. 1879; married, no children, church social worker.

1475. ALWILDA BLANCHE⁹ CUSHING (Benjamin (850)^{8,7} Nehemiah⁶ Theophilus^{5,4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 22 Jan. 1886; never married, nurse in W. W. I overseas.

1476. HARRY CANFIELD⁹ CUSHING (Benjamin (850)^{8,7} Nehemiah⁶ Theophilus^{5,4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 4 Oct. 1880; m. 1909 or 1910 Caroline Lewis. She died 1944, Harry died Sept. 1950.

Child:

- i. JOHN LEWIS, b. 18 Nov. 1921, served in U.S. Navy, 5 years (World War II)

1477. FRANK ALMON⁹ CUSHING (Benjamin (850)^{8,7} Nehemiah⁶ Theophilus^{5,4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 17 March 1877 in Marlboro, N.H. Married Angie Laurant. He died

Child:

- i. DAVID LAURANT, b. 6 June 1921. Attended Marietta College. Served in the Air Force in World War II. Now is a salesman in the South.

1478. BERTHA MAY⁹ CUSHING (Allston (853)⁸ Andre⁷ Nehemiah⁶ Theophilus^{5,4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 10 March 1876 in Salisbury, New Brunswick. She married in 1900 Parker Prescott Burleigh. He was a lawyer in Houlton, Maine. He was born in Oakfield, Maine, 15 Feb. 1869. She died at Bryn Mawr, Penna. 23 Dec. 1963.

Children born in Houlton Maine:

- i. HELEN CUSHING (Burleigh), b. 12 Feb. 1902, m.

- Irving Eugene Hand. He was born in New York 13 Dec. 1902 and is a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania.
- ii. DOROTHY CUSHING (Burleigh), b. 12 Feb. 1902, (twin of Helen), m. Henry Benjamin Heston. He was born in Ardmore, Pa. 30 Sept. 1899. He graduated from the University of Penna. in 1923.
- iii. PARKER PRESCOTT (Burleigh) Jr. was born 9 Jan. 1906 and died 5 May 1950, m. in Aug. 1931, Marie Washburn, who was born 3 July 1904 in Presque Isle, Maine 3 July 1904. He was a graduate of Baldwin College and the George Washington School of Law and practiced law and became a judge in Presque Isle.

1479. ANDRE RICHMOND⁹ CUSHING (Allston (853)⁸ Andre⁷ Nehemiah⁶ Theophilus^{5,4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 13 Dec. 1877 in the Parish of Lancaster, St. John, N.B.; m. Louise Pomeroy. He died in the 1920's. She died in August, 1962.

Child:

1629. i. ANDRE RICHMOND JR., b. in

1480. CHARLES DUNN⁹ CUSHING (Allston (853)⁸ Andre⁷ etc.) was born in the parish of Lancaster (now the City of Lancaster), County of St. John, N.B. 11 Aug. 1885. He graduated from Tufts College, Mass. in Electrical Engineering. Married 1921? Bertha Kernachan of Alabama. Now lives in Osceola Mills, Pa. and owns a machine shop where he repairs and rebuilds electric coal mining locomotives.

No children.

1481. DELIA RICH⁹ CUSHING (Allston (853)⁸ Andre⁷ Nehemiah⁶ Theophilus^{5,4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in the parish of Lancaster, (now a part of the City of St. John, N.B. Canada 10 Dec. 1883. She married Dr. Boucher of Boston, Mass.

No children.

1482. ALLSTON TATTRIE⁹ CUSHING (Richmond Hersey (855)⁸ Andre⁷ Nehemiah⁶ Theophilus^{5,4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Wallace, N.S. Canada, 2 March 1890. He married 29 June 1921 Luella Mae Gooze of West Middlesex,

Penna. He is a graduate of the University of New Brunswick, B. Sc. 1909, and of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, S.B. 1911, S.M. 1912. He served in Company B, 315th Machine Gun Battalion, 80th Division (Blue Ridge Division) United States Army in World War I. He is a Civil Engineer formerly with the Pennsylvania Railroad and the United States Government. Later he was a Consulting Engineer in Kansas City, Mo. He is now (1968) retired and living in Kansas City. He is the author of this volume.

Children:

- 1630. i. EMMA MAE, b. 6 Dec. 1922 in Washington, D.C.
- 1631. ii. DONALD ALLSTON, b. 13 Jan. 1925 in K.C., Mo.
- 1632. iii. GERALD HERSEY, b. 5 Feb. 1931 in K.C., Mo.

1483. GEORGE BENJAMIN⁹ CUSHING (Richmond Hersey (855)⁸ Andre⁷ Nehemiah⁶ Theophilus^{5,4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 31 July 1891 in Wallace, N.S. Canada; m. in September 1926 Elizabeth Marcella Leonard If McAdam, N.B. Canada, daughter of Michael and Mary Jane Leonard. She was born in Dublin, Ireland 5 Sept. 1903. He served in the 26th Battalion of the Canadian Army in World War I from 1914 to 1918. He was for many years in the train service of the Canadian Pacific Railway as brakeman and conductor. He retired in 1953 and lived in Saint John, N.B. Canada. He died 10 May 1968 in Saint John, N.B.

Children:

- i. CHAUNCY CALVIN, b. 7 May 1927 in the parish of Lancaster, now part of the City of Saint John, N.B.; died 18 Feb. 1928.
- 1633. ii. GEORGE BENJAMIN, b. 8 Aug. 1928 in parish of Lancaster
- 1634. iii. HELEN RICHMOND, b. 27 April 1930 in "
- 1635. iv. JAMES LEONARD, b. 3 April 1932 "
- 1636. v. DOROTHY LOUISE, b. 30 June 1934 "
- 1637. vi. ANDRE, b. 22 Aug. 1937 in Grand Bay, N.B.
- 1638. vii. DELIA, b. 27 Oct. 1939 in St. John, N.B.

1484. HELEN GRANT⁹ CUSHING (Richmond Hersey (855)⁸ Andre⁷ Nehemiah⁶ Theophilus^{5,4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Houlton, Maine, 22 July 1896, daughter of Richmond Hersey and Emeline (Tattie) Cushing. Educated in the schools of Saint John, New Brunswick, at Acadia University (A.B. 1917) and at the New York State Library School

(B.L.S. 1920) now the Columbia University School of Library Service. Was Head of the Catalog Department, University of New Hampshire Library for ten years, The American Library in Paris for two years. Cataloger, later editor, with The H.W. Wilson Company, publishers; in charge of work on the Nineteenth Century Readers' Guide 1890-99 (published 1944) and compiler of The Children's Song Index (1936). Later cataloger, The Research Libraries section of The New York Public Library. Retired 1961. Resides in New York.

1485. HAZEL RICH⁹ CUSHING (Richmond Hersey (855)⁸ Andre⁷ Nehemiah⁶ Theophilus^{5,4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Houlton, Maine, 22 July 1896, the daughter of Richmond Hersey and Emeline (Tattie) Cushing. Educated in the schools of Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and at MacDonald College (Home Economics) Montreal. She is a graduate of the Saint Luke's Hospital School of Nursing, New York. Was in charge of a section of the General operating room, St. Luke's Hospital, N.Y., later Supervisor of the Operating and Delivery room, New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, now a part of New York Hospital. Continued work in obstetrics and gynecology. Retired in 1963 and lives in New York City.

1486A. RICHMOND HERSEY⁹ CUSHING (Richmond Hersey (855)⁸ Andre⁷ Nehemiah⁶ Theophilus^{5,4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Houlton, Maine, 13 Aug. 1898; m. 3 July 1931 in Vernon, Quebec, Canada, Zita McCluskey. She was born in Grand Falls, N.B. 6 April 1901. He was educated at St. John High School and Acadia University, Wolfville, N.S. He is a Civil Engineer; has worked on railroad, power plant, highway and other construction in New Brunswick and Ontario. He resides in Grand Falls, N.B.

Children:

- i. DAVID CARL, b. 5 Oct. 1933 at Grand Falls, N.B. Now (1967) single and Asst. Manager of the Charlottetown, P.E.I. branch of the Bank of Montreal, Canada.
1639. ii. JOHN RICHMOND, b. 25 Aug. 1935 at Grand Falls, N.B.
1640. iii. SANDRA DIANE, b. 17 Nov. 1936 at St. John, N.B.

1641. iv. PETER COLIN DION, b. 25 Sept. 1939 at Grand Falls
 1642. v. WILLIAM TATTRIE, b. 20 July 1943 at Sarnia Ontario

1486B. GEORGE WILLIAMSON⁹ CUSHING (Chauncy Drew (856)⁸ Andre⁷ Nehemiah⁶ Theophilus^{5,4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 15 Sept. 1898 in Fletcher, N.C. Educated at Morgan School, Fayetteville, Tenn., Mercersburg Academy, Mercersburg, Florida and the University of Auburn (Alabama Polytechnic Institute) Auburn, Alabama. He attended Officers' Training School for three years until the end of World War I. He is President of the Ashland Asphalt Paving Co., Ashville, N.C. He married 9 July 1930, Edna Jefferson McCubbins, daughter of William Matthew and Dora Belle (Harrison) McCubbins at Calvary Church, Fletcher, N.C. They reside at 205 Bellefont Drive, Ashville, N.C.

Child born in Baltimore, N.C.

1643. i. ELIZABETH LOUISE RICH, b. 12 Jan. 1936.

1487. REBECCA FLETCHER⁹ CUSHING (Chauncy Drew (856)⁸ Andre⁷ Nehemiah⁶ Theophilus^{5,4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 28 May 1897 in Fletcher, N.C. She was a graduate of North Carolina College for Women and had a Master's degree from Teachers' College, Columbia University, New York. She taught Home Economics in North Carolina and Montreal, Canada; m. 13 Sept. 1930 in Fletcher, N.C. Stewart A. Robertson of Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She died in Montreal 14 May 1961. He was born in Kent, England, and died in November 1957 in Montreal, Canada.

Children born in Montreal:

- i. JOSEPHINE CUSHING (Robertson), b. 2 May 1932.
 ii. CHARLES STEWART (Robertson), b. 21 May 1934.
 He is now (1968) with the Armco Steel Co.

1488. LE ROY PEARCE⁹ CUSHING (James Tufts (859)⁸ Pyam^{7,6} Perez⁵ Theophilus^{4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 23 May 1878 in Oakland, Calif. married Virginia Castleman Tandy. She was born 12 Sept. 1888 in St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

- i. LeROY PEARCE JR., b. 27 Nov. 1909 in
 ii. VIRGINIA, b. in

1489. ALICE GERTRUDE⁹ CUSHING (Charles Henry (862)⁸ Pyam^{7,6} Perez⁵ Theophilus^{4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 27 Nov. 1882 in Medford, Mass.; m. Leon Walrath in Oakland, Calif. She died in Denver, Colo. in 1951.

Child:

RONALD CUSHING (Walrath), b.

1490. IRMA ESTEVAN⁹ CUSHING (Fred Lovell (863)⁸ Pyam^{7,6} Perez⁵ Theophilus^{4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Medford, Mass. 17 July 1895; Degrees received: Ph.B. University of Chicago, 1920, M.A. Colorado State College at Greeley, Colorado, 1957. Last taught at Laguna Preschool, Laguna Beach, California. She married 4 August 1928, Nathan Walker Wright at Milwaukee, Wisc. He was born 23 April 1891. Degrees received: B.S. Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College 1913; B.S. University of Minnesota 1933; M.A. Columbia University 1938. Last taught Chemistry and geology at Union College, Barbourville, Kentucky. Now (1966) resides in Laguna Beach, California.

Child:

SHIRLEY GAIL (Wright), b. in Muskegan, Mich. 30 April 1934

1491. KARL PYAM⁹ CUSHING (Fred Lovell (863)⁸ Pyam^{7,6} Perez⁵ Theophilus^{4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Medford, Mass. 15 January 1904; m. Jeanne Francoise Taylor (she now, 1966, uses the name Yvonne) at Medford, Mass. 14 August 1929. She was born in Chelsea, Mass. He has been employed as a distributor of paper and paper goods since graduation from High School. He now resides in Braintree, Mass.

Children:

- 1644. i. DAVID PYAM, b. 14 Dec. 1939 in Springfield, Mass.
- 1645. ii. Nanci Carolyn, b. 26 July 1945 in Weymouth, Mass

1492. OLIVE⁹ CUSHING (Fred Lovell (863)⁸ Pyam^{7,6} Perez^{6,5} Theophilus^{4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Medford, Mass. 25 April 1894. She became a Physical Education teacher. She married 6 Sept. 1918 in Geneva,

N.Y. Earl Warner Ferguson, son of Everett and Ina Beale Ferguson. He died 17 Sept. 1953 at Riverhead, Long Island, N.Y. She now (1966) resides in South Weymouth, Mass.

Children:

- i. EARL WARNER (Ferguson) Jr., b. in Medford, Mass. 16 Feb. 1922, d. 29 Aug. 1943 on Christmas Island in the Pacific while in war service.
- ii. JANICE CUSHING (Ferguson), b. 28 Jan. 1924 in Canandagua, N.Y. Degrees received: B.S. Queen's College, N.Y. 1946; M.S. Columbia University, New York, 1951; M.D. Women's College of Medicine of Pennsylvania, 1962.

1493. LOVELL MILLS⁹ CUSHING (Fred Lovell (863)⁸ Pyam^{7,6} Perez⁵ Theophilus^{4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Medford, Mass. 4 July 1899; m. 27 July 1925 Cecilia Margaret Smyth of Berlin, N.H. at Mt. Clemons, Mich. Degree received B.S. in Chemistry from Tufts College (now Tufts University, 1966) Instructor in Chemistry at Tufts 1921-1922; M.S. in Chemistry at Tufts 1922. Employed by a large pulp and paper manufacturing Company in Berlin, N.H. for 32 years. One assignment took him to Saint John, New Brunswick for about two years to work in a pulp mill on Union Point opposite the Saint John River "Reversing Falls", which was originally the site of a lumber mill built by George S. Cushing and his brother, Theophilus, Nos. 1180 and 1182, pages 549 and 551 in the 1905 book. He continued in the pulp and paper business after leaving New Hampshire, working first in Plymouth, N.C. where William Barker Cushing sank the Confederate ram "Albermarle" during the "War between the States". Later he continued in the pulp and paper business in Maine and Florida. In 1956 he went to Europe for an American company designing, building and commissioning pulp and paper mills. He and his wife lived in Paris for 2½ years, then in Southern France for one year, then in London, England for 4½ years. Assignments from London included a pulp and paper mill in Communist Roumania, where Mr. Cushing, at one time, spent 15 months almost continuously in northern Roumania near the Russian border. After this assignment Mr. Cushing retired and resided in Abington, Mass. Died 21 July 1967 in Abington.

No children.

1494. ALFRED M.⁹ CUSHING (Nathaniel Shurtleff (868)⁸ Matthew^{7,6} Benjamin⁵ Solomon⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 25 Nov. 1860; m. 28 Dec. 1887 Flora M. Shurtleff. He died 4 Jan. 1944, she died 30 Oct. 1894.

Children:

- i. ANNA ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 24, 1888 in Middleboro, Mass.; died 17 July 1916
- 1646. ii. CLARA BENSON, b. Dec. 26, 1889 in Carver, Mass.
- iii. CALEB, b. Mar. 28, 1894 in Middleboro, Mass.

1495. NATHANIEL SHURTLEFF⁹ CUSHING (Nathaniel Shurtleff (868)⁸ Matthew^{7,6} Benjamin⁵ Solomon⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass. 19 Aug. 1869; m. 20 Nov. 1895 Ruth Ann Lee of Dighton, Mass. Died in Middleboro 14 May 1944.

Child:

- 1647. HENRY M., b. 7 April 1896

1496. ALBERT (or ALBERTO) HENRY⁹ CUSHING (Caleb (870)⁸ Benjamin Drew⁷ Matthew⁶ Benjamin⁵ Solomon⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 29 Dec. 1889 (Book) 1888 (Ashley); m. 11 Dec. 1913 Emily Elizabeth Holmes. She was born 10 June 1892.

Child:

ELIZABETH, b. 6 Sept. 1915 in Marion, m. 29 Jan. 1941 Robert E. Ashley, b. 29 Aug. 1913. He is Professor and head of the Department of Photography at the Franklin Institute, Boston. He is currently compiling the Ashley Family Genealogy. They live in Bridgewater, Mass. They have one child, Judith Elizabeth, b. 24 July 1944.

1497. BENJAMIN DREW⁹ CUSHING (Caleb (870)⁸ Benjamin Drew⁷ Matthew⁶ Benjamin⁵ Solomon⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Marion, Mass. 8 Oct. 1891, died 28 Aug. 1918, killed in action in France. The Benjamin Cushing POST of the V. F. W. is named in his honor.

1498. JAMES BUCKLEY⁹ CUSHING (Caleb (870)⁸ Benjamin Drew⁷ Matthew⁶ Benjamin⁵ Solomon⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 15 July 1901, died 22 Apr. 1961; m. 18 Oct. 1928 Winnefred Anne Burns, who was born 1 Apr. 1905.

Children:

1648. i. JAMES BUCKLEY JR., b. 13 Apr. 1933.
1649. ii. BENJAMIN DREW, b. 17 July 1937.

1499. LYDIA EDNA⁹ CUSHING (Caleb (870)⁸ Benjamin Drew⁷ Matthew⁶ Benjamin⁵ Solomon⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 2 Apr. 1895; m. Raynor Gifford on

No children.

1500. LYDIA EDNA⁹ CUSHING (Caleb (870)⁸ Benjamin Drew⁷ Matthew⁶ Benjamin⁵ Solomon⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 2 Apr. 1895; m. Raynor Gifford on

No children.

1501. REUBEN PISHION⁹ CUSHING (Caleb (870)⁸ Benjamin Drew⁷ Matthew⁶ Benjamin⁵ Solomon⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 23 Sept. 1902 in Marion, Mass.; m. 6 Oct. 1923 Dorothy May Tennant.

Children:

- i. BARBARA, b. in
ii. RUTH, b. in

1502. EDITH LILIAS⁹, CUSHING (Edward Thaxter (873)⁸ Benjamin⁷ Jerom⁶ Benjamin⁵ Solomon⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 26 Oct. 1881, daughter of Edward Thaxter and Liliashannon Cushing; m. 3 Aug. 1904 George Audley Derbyshire. He was a Civil Engineer, graduate of Virginia Military Institute, with the Harlem Division, New York Central Railroad, for ten years; later, in various capacities, associated with his Alma Mater, V.M.I. Retired in 1947 and died in Lexington, Va. 23 March 1961. She lives in Lexington, Va.

Children:

- i. EDITH LILIAS (Derbyshire), b. 21 May 1905 in New York City.; m. 29 Jan. 1927, Edward Parks Davis; m. (2) Alfred George Lewis, Jr. 11 May 1963. They live in Geneva, N.Y. Children by 1st husband: Edward Parks Davis Jr., b. 7 Oct. 1928 and Edith Cushing Davis, b. 29 March 1931.
ii. ANNE, b. in 1906 in New York City, m. Scott Shipp

Huger.

- iii. ROBERT CUSHING (Derbyshire), b. 1910. He is a doctor and lives in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

1503. GERTRUDE AUGUSTA⁹ CUSHING (Edward Thaxter (873)⁸ Benjamin⁷ Jerom⁶ Benjamin⁵ Solomon⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born at East Williston, Long Island, N.Y., 26 June 1900. She is a graduate of Teachers College, Columbia University (B.S.) had graduate work in the Harvard School of Public Health. Married 11 Dec. 1940, Dr. Fritz Emile Osterkamp; divorced 21 June 1951, and legally resumed her maiden name. He died 1959. She is now living in Malibu, California.

1504. HAROLD BEVERIDGE⁹ CUSHING (Lemuel (880)^{8,7} Job^{6,5,4} Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 6 April 1873 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. Graduated from McGill University, Montreal, Canada with the degree of B.A. in 1893 and that of M.D. in 1898. He is a practising physician in Montreal; Associate in Medicine at Royal Victoria Hospital and Physician to the Childrens' Hospital in Montreal; m. 8 Nov. 1915 Jessie Alice Barnard in Niagara Falls, N.Y. He died 31 Oct. 1947; she died in June 1919.

Child:

1650. i. MARJORIE BARNARD, b. 14 May 1918.

1505. JAMES STEVENSON⁹ CUSHING (Lemuel (880)^{8,7} Job^{6,5,4} Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 2 Oct. 1878. He was an epileptic and led a very quiet life until about 1930, when modern drugs helped him and he received the degree of B.A. from Sir George Williams College at the age of 62. He was the author of the 1905 edition of the Genealogy of the Cushing family, to which this volume is a sequel. Never married.

1506. WALTER EDGAR⁹ CUSHING (Lemuel (880)^{8,7} Job^{6,5,4} Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 19 May 1870 in Montreal, Canada. He married 28 Dec. 1933, Vina Mary Best. He lived in Montreal, was educated there and became a local public accountant, and an active social worker. He was a prominent member of Emmanuel Church, where he filled the offices of deacon, Sunday School super-

intendent and chairman of the Board of Trustees. He was secretary of the Montreal - Ottawa Conference. He was an active member of the Heather Curling Club and, in 1933, was president, and, at his death was Heather's representative to the Canadian Branch of the Royal Caledonian Curling Club. At times he was a vice-president and director of the Y.M.C.A., a director of the Boys' Home of Montreal, a member of the Boys' Farm and Training School at Shawbridge and the Daily Bible Schools. He died 13 Jan. 1935. No children.

1507. LESLIE FREDERICK⁹ CUSHING (William Mair (884)⁸ Lemuel⁷ Job^{6,5,4} Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 12 Jan. 1896 in Elkhorn, Manitoba, m. 20 Mar. 1930 Kathleen Phyllis Byrne.

Child:

1651. i. BEATRICE EMILY, b. 30 July 1932 in Vancouver, BC

1508. CHARLES HAYWARD⁹ CUSHING (Charles (917)^{8,7} Francis⁶ John^{5,4,3,2} Matthew¹) was born 20 Dec. 1872; m. 4 Dec. 1895, Josephine Della Folger. He was a physician in Elyria, Ohio. Died 15 May 1925.

Children born in Elyria, Ohio:

1652. i. THOMAS FOLGER, b. 8 Oct. 1896; d. 6 Nov. 1962 in Elyria, Ohio

1653. ii. CHARLES (Carl) FOLGER, b. 9 Oct. 1897

1654. iii. JOHN TURNER, b. 16 Mar. 1908; d. 28 April 1960

1509. HOWARD GARDINER⁹ CUSHING (Robert Maynard⁸ John Perkins (922)⁷ Robert⁶ John^{5,4,3,2} Matthew¹) son of Robert Maynard and Olivia (Dulany) Cushing, was born 2 Feb. 1869, in Boston, Mass. He married 7 Nov. 1904, in Boston, Ethel, daughter of Alexander Cochrane. He graduated from Groton and from Harvard college (AB 1891) and studied at the Académie Julien, Paris, 1891-96. He established a studio in New York City in 1898 and worked there until his death. His paintings are in the Metropolitan and Whitney museums in New York, the Gardner in Boston, and in private collections. He died in New York, 26 April 1916.

Children:

i. OLIVIA

1655. ii. HOWARD GARDINER, b. 13 July 1906 in Newport,
Rhode Island.
iii. LILY DULANY, married William T. Emmett.
1656. iv. ALEXANDER COCHRANE.

1510. CONSTANCE JOSEPHINE⁹ CUSHING (Herbert Baldwin (932)⁸ Thomas^{7,6} Nathaniel⁵ Elijah⁴ John^{3,2} Matthew¹) was born 7 November 1875 in Boston, Mass. She married in July 1908, Dr. Earle Emerson Bessey of Boston. She died 16 March 1959 in Los Altos, Calif.

Children - Adopted:

- i. EDWARD CUSHING (Bessey), b. 2 Sept. 1913
ii. PAUL MORTON (Bessey), born in 1917.

1511. ELIZA HARRIET⁹ CUSHING (Ernest Watson (933)⁸ Thomas^{7,6} Nathaniel⁵ Elijah⁴ John^{3,2} Matthew¹) was born 9 June 1876 in Boston, Mass. She married in 1907 Stephen Westcott Sleeper. She died 19 Sept. 1946. He died 21 July 1956 at Laconia, N.H.

Child:

JACOB HENRY (Sleeper), b.

1512. MARGARET PUTNAM⁹ CUSHING (Ernest Watson (933)⁸ Thomas^{7,6} Nathaniel⁵ Elijah⁴ John^{3,2} Matthew¹) was born in Boston, Mass. 10 May 1891; married 24 April 1916 William Glover Rueter of Boston, Mass.

Child: born in Boston:

ERNESTA CUSHING (Putnam), b. in 1921

1513. THOMAS JOHNSON⁹ CUSHING (Louis Thomas (934)⁸ Thomas^{7,6} Nathaniel⁵ Elijah⁴ John^{3,2} Matthew¹) was born 2 May 1872 in Madison, Wisc. He graduated from Harvard University with A.B. degree in 1893. Married 28 Jan. 1899, Ethel, daughter of Frederick James and Margaret Craig Putnam. Died 28 February 1910.

No children.

1514. CHARLES BALDWIN⁹ CUSHING (Louis Thomas (934)⁸ Thomas^{7,6} Nathaniel⁵ Elijah⁴ John^{3,2} Matthew¹) was born 31 Dec. 1873 in Cohasset, Mass. Graduated from Tufts Medical School and served in the Spanish American

War. He married 6 Sept. 1902, Lulie Evelyn Higgins of Boston, Mass. He died 15 June 1927.

Children:

- i. VIRGINIA-step daughter, b. 8 Sept. 1898 in Japan.
- 1657. ii. DOROTHY MAGDELEN, b. 19 Dec. 1903 in Cohasset, Mass.
- 1658. iii. HELEN BARBARA, b. 9 April 1907 in Braintree, Mass
- 1660. iv. ERNEST WATSON, b. 18 Mar. 1913 in Randolph, Mass.

1515. WILLIAM FABENS⁹ CUSHING (Louis Thomas (934)⁸ Thomas^{7,6} Nathaniel⁵ Elijah⁴ John^{3,2} Matthew¹) was born 6 January 1876 in Cohasset, Mass. Went to sea and afterwards settled in Texas. Married 29 June 1905 at Sterling, Texas, Daisy Mann. Resided in Konohassett, Texas on his ranch. Died 24 August 1954.

Children:

- i. MARGARET FABENS, b. 31 May 1906 at Sterling, Texas; died 20 October 1917.
- ii. MARY LOUIS, b. 8 Oct. 1930 at Konohassett, Tex.
- 1661. iii. WILLIAM ERNEST, b. 10 May 1908 at Konohassett.
- 1662. iv. CONSTANCE, b. 6 July at Konohassett
- v. IDA MANN, b. 9 Nov. 1911; died 13 Sept. 1912.
- 1663. vi. DAISY VIRGINIA, b. 18 Sept. 1917

1516. ROBERT LEE⁹ CUSHING (Louis Thomas (934)⁸ Thomas^{7,6} Nathaniel⁵ Elijah⁴ John^{3,2} Matthew¹) was born 17 September 1877 in Cohasset, Mass. Married 27 Nov. 1900 Helen Campbell, daughter of George Edward and Sarah Elizabeth Perkins Siders of Hingham, Mass. He died 11 June 1917.

No children.

1517. RICHARD WATSON⁹ CUSHING (Louis Thomas (934)⁸ Thomas^{7,6} Nathaniel⁵ Elijah⁴ John^{3,2} Matthew¹) was born 6 Nov. 1885. He was educated at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Science in Electrical Engineering in 1911. He was for a time Principal Engineer with the Federal Power Commission, Washington, D.C. He married Susan Caldwell Butler, 30 June 1913 of Sandusky, Ohio. He died 17 November 1961.

Children:

- 1664. i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 6 Jan. 1915 in Sandusky, O.
- 1665. ii. GEORGE BUTLER, b. 26 Oct. 1916 in Sandusky, O.
- iii. SUSAN BARNEY, b. 19 Sept. 1921 in Wash., D.C.

1518. WILLIAM FABENS⁹ CUSHING (Louis Thomas⁸ Thomas^{7,6} Nathaniel⁵ Elijah⁴ John^{3,2} Matthew¹) was born 6 January 1876; m. 29 June 1905 Daisy Mann at Sterling, Texas.

Child:

- 1666. i. MARY LOUIS, b. 7 May 1907 in Konohasset, Texas

1519. SALLY FABENS⁹ CUSHING (Louis Thomas (934)⁸ Thomas^{7,6} Nathaniel⁵ Elijah⁴ John^{3,2} Matthew¹) was born 25 November 1886 in Cohasset, Mass. She married 12 Sept. 1906 Edward E.H. Souther of Cohasset. She died in June 1962.

Children:

- i. LOUIS CUSHING (Souther), b. 18 Dec. 1921 in Boston, Mass.
- ii. HELEN ANDREW (Souther), b. 29 July 1925 in Boston, Mass.

1520. GEORGE MARSTON⁹ CUSHING (George Marston (936)⁸ George Shattuck⁷ Thomas⁶ Nathaniel⁵ Elijah⁴ John^{3,2} Matthew¹) was born 15 April 1905 in Boston, Mass. He received the degree of A.B. from Harvard University as of the class of 1928. He married in 1939 Mary Margaret Loring. They lived in Dedham, Mass. for seventeen years and recently moved to Beverly Farms, Mass. He is a photographer and trustee.

Children born in Boston:

- i. MARGARET CHANNING, b. 13 April 1941; graduated from Pine Manor College; lives in New York City and is in the travel business.
- 1670. ii. GEORGE LITTLETON, b. 24 March 1943.
- iii. EDWARD BALDWIN, b. 30 April 1946. In 1966 he enlisted in the U.S. Marines and is now (1968) a private first class, serving in Viet Nam.
- iv. JOHN DAVIS, b. 6 May 1948. Now (1968) a student at Lawrence University.

1521. OTHO WILLIAMS⁹ CUSHING (Harry Cooke (946)⁸ George William⁷ Daniel Cooke⁶ Benjamin^{5,4} John^{3,2} Matthew¹) the son of Harry Cooke and Martha Wetherill Cushing, was born at Fort McHenry, Md. 22 Oct. 1870. He died Oct. 14, 1942. He was an artist whose humorous drawings of contemporaries in ancient Greek costumes once amused readers of "Life". He was a member of the "Life" staff until the First World War, when he was made a captain in the Army Air Corps. In France he was supervisor of camouflage for all the U.S. airfields on the western front.

1522. HARRY EDWARD⁹ CUSHING (Edward Jarvis (948)⁸ Frank⁷ Daniel Cooke⁶ Benjamin^{5,4} John^{3,2} Matthew¹) was born 22 December 1878 in San Jose, California. Married 22 Feb. 1901 in Los Gatos, Calif. to Elsie Thompson. He was a farmer near Ontario, Calif. until his death in Oct. 1952.

No Children.

1523. KATHRYN MARGARET⁹ CUSHING (Edward Jarvis (948)⁸ Frank⁷ Daniel Cooke⁶ Benjamin^{5,4} John^{3,2} Matthew¹) was born 9 May 1882 in Fern Hill, Santa Cruz County, California. She married 15 August 1906 Sprosen F. Jones in Panama. He was an employe of the Pacific Mail Steamship Company at Panama. She died in April 1964.

No Children.

1524. PAUL DANA⁹ CUSHING (Edward Jarvis (948)⁸ Frank⁷ Daniel Cooke⁶ Benjamin^{5,4} John^{3,2} Matthew¹) was born 28 June 1887 in Fern Hill, California; married in June, 1907 Stella Edna Hewitt of Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California. He established a feed and seed company, which is still operated by his son, Paul. He also served as an active member of the Ontario, Calif. Mounted Police until his death 5 November 1960.

Children:

- 1671. i. MARY JOSEPHINE, b. in Upland, Calif. 1 Jan. 1913.
- 1672. ii. PAUL HEWITT, b. in Ontario, Calif. 25 April 1916.

1525. ELEANOR ⁹CUSHING (Sidney Barlow (951)⁸ John J.⁷* Daniel Cooke ⁶ Benjamin ^{5,4} John ^{3,2} Matthew¹) was born 9 May 1889; m. James Jenkins.

Children:

- | | |
|------|-----------|
| i. | (Jenkins) |
| ii. | " |
| iii. | " |

1526. JOHN ELDRIDGE⁹ CUSHING (Sidney Barlow (951)⁸ John J.⁷ Daniel Cooke ⁶ Benjamin^{5,4} John^{3,2} Matthew¹) was born in San Rafael, Calif. 20 Nov. 1887; m. 21 Aug. 1915 Isabel Beaver in San Francisco. She was born in San Francisco 16 Feb. 1892. He graduated from Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif. He was prominent in the shipping business and became president of the President American Steamship Company and the Matson Navigation Company. He died 22 Apr. 1956.

Children:

- | | |
|-------|--|
| 1673. | i. JOHN ELDRIDGE, b. 25 Aug. 1916 in San Francisco. |
| 1674. | ii. FRED SIDNEY, b. 17 Dec. 1918 in New Rochelle, NY |
| | iii. FLORENCE B., b. in San Francisco, Calif. 19 Aug 1921; m. R. Forbes Perkins of Boston, Mass. 5 children. |
| | iv. GRACE ELDRIDGE, b. in San Francisco, 5 Apr. 1924; m. John C. Warnecke, 4 children. |

1527. HENRY STANLEY⁹ CUSHING (John Eliot (961)⁸ William ⁷ Edmund⁶ Charles⁵ Jacob⁴ Matthew³ John² Matthew¹) was born in Millis, Mass. 14 Feb. 1878; m. 18 Mar. 1903 Nellie Louise Humphry of Dorchester, Mass. For many years he was office manager of Lee Higginson's brokerage; He was Major in the Yankee Division after serving with the Rainbow Division in France during World War I for eighteen months. He also took part in the Mexican border unpleasantness before the First World War, and, as a young man, served on the nautical training ship Enterprise. He died 8 Nov. 1935 in Newtonville, Mass.

Children:

- | | |
|-------|--|
| 1675. | i. HENRY STANLEY, b. in Medford, Mass. 14 July 1907. |
| 1676. | ii. PRISCILLA, b. in Medford 20 Feb. 1910 |
| | iii. KATHERINE, b. in Medford 23 June 1911, died in Medford in 1917. |

1528. CHARLES CHAUNCEY⁹ CUSHING (William Forbes (963)⁸ William⁷ Edmund⁶ Charles⁵ Jacob⁴ Matthew³ John² Matthew¹) was born in Bunker Hill, Kansas 1 July 1901. Married 6 Oct. 1920 Edna Merza Reynolds of Woodbine, Iowa. He contributed generously to the community of Woodbine, serving in various capacities including Mayor for 14 years. Personally he achieved an empire commencing with an electrical construction company in post-World War two years. Currently his interests include land, financial and business holdings. Last but most importantly is his Christian manner in which he always has and now is conducting his life.

Children:

- 1677. i. WILLIAM ARTHUR, b. Logan, Iowa, 2 Feb. 1922.
- 1678. ii. CONSTANCE MARCENE, b. Logan, Iowa, 5 Dec. 1923
- 1679. iii. DOUGLAS REYNOLDS, b. Woodbine, 16 Nov. 1932.

1529. GEORGE WILEY⁹ CUSHING (William Forbes (963)⁸ William⁷ Edmund⁶ Charles⁵ Jacob⁴ Matthew³ John² Matthew¹) was born 26 Aug. 1905 in Fowler, Colo.; m. 20 June 1932, Irene Goodwin of Carroll, Iowa.

Child:

- i. KENNETH WILEY, b. 29 Dec. 1929 in Sioux City, Ia.

1530. STANLEY HENRY⁹ CUSHING (William Forbes (963)⁸ William⁷ Edmund⁶ Charles⁵ Jacob⁴ Matthew³ John² Matthew¹) was born July 1908 in Fowler, Colo.

1531. ULYSSES LINCOLN⁹ CUSHING (Montgomery (968)⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 14 May 1865 in Assumption, Illinois; married Grace Victoria Jackson, 4 Dec. 1893; died 24 March 1937.

Children:

- 1680. i. WILLIAM IRA, b. 25 Sept. 1894 in Edgar, Nebr.
- 1681. ii. MARY AVIS, b. 17 Feb. 1896 in Edgar, Nebr.
- 1682. iii. LUCY BELL, b. June 1897 in Edgar, Nebr.
- 1683. iv. HARRY ULYSSES, b. 1 Mar. 1901 in Henderson, Nebr.
- 1684. v. FLOYD A., b. 19 Apr. 1903 in Edgar, Nebr.
- 1685. vi. ESTHER, b. 5 Apr. 1907 in Stratton, Nebr.
- 1686. vii. GEORGE WAYNE, b. 6 Oct. 1913 in Stratton, Nebr.

1532. JAMES⁹ CUSHING (Spencer Dexter (969)⁸ Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 1847; m.

He died

Children:

1687.	i. JOHN DEXTER, b.	1869.
1689.	ii. GEORGE W., b.	1872.
1688.	iii. MARY ATHA, b.	1874.
1690.	iv. CHARLES EDWARD, b.	1877.
1691.	v. LAURA BELL, b.	1879.
1692.	vi. JAMES, b.	1882.
1693.	vii. ERNEST, b.	1885.

1533. LUKE⁹ CUSHING (Spencer Dexter (969)⁸ Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 1864; m.

. Died

Children:

1694.	i. IRA, b. 15 Feb. 1892
1695.	ii. WALTER, b. 28 Nov. 1894
1696.	iii. MAUDE, b. 19 May 1901

1534. EDWARD BASCOM⁹ CUSHING (George Barrows (1001)⁸ Caleb⁷ Charles⁶ Leavitt⁵ Matthew^{4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 8 Dec. 1867; m. 22 Aug. 1901 Sarah Loretta Benson. He graduated from Knox College in 1901, and then took a theological course in the Congregational Seminary of Chicago. Was Professor in Yankton College for seven years.

1535. ERNEST WOLCOTT⁹ CUSHING (George Barrows (1001)⁸ Caleb⁷ Charles⁶ Leavitt⁵ Matthew^{4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 22 Feb. 1872; m. 28 June 1901 Emily C. Marshall. He graduated from Knox College in 1896 and then studied law at Columbia University, New York, N.Y. He was (in 1905) a lawyer in New York City.

1536. GEORGE POMEROY⁹ CUSHING (George Barrows (1001)⁸ Caleb⁷ Charles⁶ Leavitt⁵ Matthew^{4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 16 Sept. 1865; m. 23 Apr. 1893 Louise Germaine. He attended Knox College, Galesburg, Ills. Now resides in New York, N.Y.

1537. ROYAL BARROWS⁹ CUSHING (George Barrows (1001)⁸ Caleb⁷ Charles⁶ Leavitt⁵ Matthew^{4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born in Princeton, Ills. He graduated from Knox College in 1897 and later studied law at Columbia University. Practised law with his brother Ernest W. Cushing. He received law degree from Columbia Law School, New York City in 1902. Moved to Chicago in 1908 and opened a branch office of Cushing & Cushing, lawyers there. In 1909 he joined the firm of Knapp & Campbell; later became a senior partner and remained with the firm until his death. Specialized in real estate, corporation and tax law. Died in Wheaton, Ills. August, 1950. Inez died 16 Oct. 1952.

Child:

1697. JOHN CALEB, b. 12 Feb. 1917.

1538. FRANK LEAVITT⁹ CUSHING (Francis Marion (1030)⁸ Leavitt^{7,6,5} Matthew^{4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 9 May 1885 in Ord, Nebraska; m. _____ at Ord, Nebr. Dagmar Christensen, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Christensen. She was born _____

Children:

1698. i. WILLARD L., b. _____
ii. DORIS JANE, b. _____ d. Dec. 1955

1539. HERBERT LEWIS⁹ CUSHING (Francis Marion (1030)⁸ Leavitt^{7,6,5} Matthew^{4,3} John² Matthew¹), b. Ord, Nebr. Oct. 30, 1890; m. Annie Laurie Brockhoven at Ord, Nebr. in Sept. 1915. He was president of Kearney State Teachers' College, Kearney, Nebr. Died Feb. 9, 1962.

Children:

- i. THOMAS CALEB, died after an accident as a young man.
ii. MAE MARGARET, m. in Omaha, Nebr. Dr. Milton H. Anderson. He is superintendent of Indiana State Hospital at Evansville, Indiana. They have four sons. She died _____ 1960?
1699. iii. HERBERT LEWIS, b. _____ He is an attorney in Albuquerque, N.M.

1540. MARION JAY⁹ CUSHING (Francis Marion (1030)⁸ Leavitt^{7,6,5} Matthew^{4,3} John² Matthew¹), b. Sept. 12,

1887; died as result of a tragic accident August 13, 1935. He was a farmer - banker and served four terms in the Nebraska legislature. He married Dec. 30, 1912 Ruth Odell Work.

Children:

1700. i. ROBERT LEAVITT, b. Ord, Nebr. April 12, 1914
 ii. Marian Grace Cushing, b. Ord, Nebr. Feb. 21, 1916; m. July 26, 1943 at Lincoln, Nebr. Robert P. Aikin, later divorced.
 Children:
 i. JOHN OLIVER (Aikin), b. May 21, 1945.
 ii. ROGER CUSHING (Aikin), b. May 19, 1947.
 Marian, who received Bachelor, Master and Doctor degrees, is now a professor at Oregon State University at Corvallis, Oregon.

1541. AUSTIN GARFIELD⁹ CUSHING (Ansel Garfield (1031)⁸ Charles⁷ Leavitt^{6,5} Matthew^{4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 30 Nov. 1881. Lived in Sloanesville, N.Y. until 1901 when he moved to Buffalo, N.Y.; m. 6 Sept. 1905 Sara Margaret O'Donnell. She was b. 15 Oct. 1882 and died 3 July 1958. He died 7 June 1962 in Port Colborne, Ont.

Children:

1701. i. CHARLES GARFIELD, b. 30 June 1906.
 ii. ARDELLE MARY, b. 2 May 1914 in Buffalo; m. (1) in 1939 James M. Kirby. He died in 1943. m. (2) Nelson M. Waterworth in 1945. One child, Kenneth Daniel Kirby, b. 10 Apr. 1941.

1542. EMMA MABEL⁹ GARFIELD CUSHING (Ansel Garfield (1031)⁸ Charles⁷ Leavitt^{6,5} Matthew^{4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 22 May 1874 (See p. 503 1905 edition) m. 28 Nov. 1899 Ariel, son of Peter C. and Eliza Gordon. He was born 10 May 1875. They resided in Albany, N.Y. They have 4 sons, Ariel, Clifford, Kenneth and Stanley (Gordon), all of whom live near Albany, N.Y.

1543. HENRY DEXTER⁹ CUSHING (John (1042)⁸ Daniel⁷ Hosea⁶, Daniel⁵ Josiah⁴ Matthew³ John² Matthew¹) was born 18 Sept. 1865 in Shasta, Calif. He married in July 1900 Edna Alice Cook of Oakland, California. He was a merchant in Oakland. He died in February 1943.

Children born in Oakland, California:

1702. i. PHILIP HENRY, b. 5 Sept. 1902
1703. ii. CHARLES COOK, b. 8 Sept. 1905
1704. iii. BARBARA, b. 22 Aug. 1908

1544. WILLIAM FRANK⁹ CUSHING (William Granger (1072)⁸ Theodore^{7,6} Caleb⁵ James⁴ Caleb³ John² Matthew¹) was born in Mead, Washington, 20 July 1880; m. 21 Oct. 1903 Avis Gail Martin of Spokane, Wash. He was a shipyard worker, died July, 1944.

Children:

1705. i. WILLIAM EVERETT, b. 9 Nov. 1905, Mead, Wash.
1706. ii. DELBERT M., b. 26 Oct. 1915, Spokane, Wash.
B.A. Univ. of San Francisco.
1707. iii. ADA GAIL McCREA, b. 9 June 1908, Mead, Wash.

1545. CHARLES EDMUND⁹ CUSHING (Charles (1089)^{8,7} Jonathan⁶ John^{5,4} Caleb³ John² Matthew¹) was born 10 June 1875. Married 6 June 1899 Leonice Helen Chenery, died 1941, she died 1944.

Children:

1708. i. LEONICE HELEN, b. 3 June 1900
1709. ii. MARGUERITE ADELAIDE, b. 11 Dec. 1902
1710. iii. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. 24 April 1906
1711. iv. EDWARD WOODFORD, b. 12 Sept. 1910
1712. v. FRANCES BAKER, b. 28 Dec. 1913

1546. MARION SUMNER⁹ CUSHING (Roswell Dearborn (1095)⁸ George King⁷ George^{6,5} Joseph^{4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 9 Oct. 1877. Died 29 Nov. 1953 in Boston, Mass. School teacher in North Adams High School for many years.

1547. ALMIRA⁹ CUSHING (Otis (1096)⁸ George King⁷ George^{6,5} Joseph^{4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born in Chicago, Ills. June 4, 1910; m. Thomas C. Cross, divorced.

Children:

- i. ALMIRA PERSIS (Cross), b. 9 Mar. 1911 in Berwyn, Ills.; m. Mr. Jilbert.
ii. THOMAS C. (Cross), b. 8 Dec. 1912 in Berwyn, Ills.
m. (2) Clarence F. Harvey, owner of A. Harvey & Sons, a plumbing concern.

Children:

- i. CLARE F. (Harvey), born in Detroit, Mich.

- ii. MARJORIE ANN (Harvey), b. Detroit, Mich. 24 May 1926. She graduated magna cum laude from Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pa.

1548. CHARLOTTE BELLE⁹ CUSHING (Otis (1096)⁸ George King⁷ George^{6,5} Joseph^{4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born in Detroit, Michigan 22 Sept. 1882; m. 11 May 1904 Charles A. Minot. She died July 1930. He was Secretary of Hunt, Helm & Ferris, mfrs. of farm machinery.

Children:

- i. GEORGE OTIS (Minot), b. 12 Sept. 1906 in Chicago
- ii. CHARLES A. (Minot), b. 16 Jan. 1909 in Chicago, died _____ Graduated from Univ. of Illinois.
- iii. HARRIET (Minot), b. 28 May 1911 in Berwin, Ills. She graduated from Northwestern University; m. DeForest Seymour.
- iv. DORIS MARION (Minot), b. 23 Sept. 1916 in LaVerne, Ills. She graduated from Cornell College, Iowa; m. Ernest E. Graham.

1549. FLORENCE LOUISE⁹ CUSHING (Otis (1096)⁸ George King⁷ George^{6,5} Joseph^{4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 30 Jan. 1887 in Hinsdale, Ills.; m. 14 Oct. 1911 John Means Humiston. He was an inventor with the Illinois Bell Telephone Company.

Children:

- i. JOHN FENTON (Humiston), b. 24 Nov. 1913 in Berwyn, Ills.
- ii. CHARLES CUTLER (Humiston), b. 24 Nov. 1916 in Berwyn, Ills.

1550. GEORGE FORD⁹ CUSHING (Otis (1096)⁸ George King⁷ George^{6,5} Joseph^{4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born in Houghton, Michigan 8 Dec. 1879; m. 19 July 1907, Blanche Spink at LaGrange, Ills. He died 25 Dec. 1963. He was in the bank vault business.

Children born in LaGrange, Ills.

- i. HELEN, b. 21 Jan. 1911; m. _____ Chadwick
- ii. JANE, born 23 Sept. 1919; m. Gilbert Horn, 28 Sept. 1940, and on Sept. 26, 1965 held open house for their 25th wedding anniversary.

1551. IRENE MARY⁹ CUSHING (Otis (1096)⁸ George King⁷ George^{6,5} Joseph^{4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 28 Jan.

1889 in Hinsdale, Ills. Graduated from Northern Illinois State Normal School. Taught school 42 years, 36 of them in Chicago. Now living in Chicago. She is Treasurer of the largest women's club in Chicago, Arche. of over 250 members.

1552. MABEL LUCRETIA⁹ CUSHING (Otis (1096)⁸ George King⁷ George^{6,5} Joseph^{4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born July 30, 1876 in Detroit, Michigan. M. Oct. 27, 1898 William Percy Cortis of Hinsdale, Illinois where they lived. She died 21 Oct. 1963. He was a buyer for Carson, Pirie, Scott & Co., New York.

Children born in Hillsdale, Ills.

- i. MARJORIE CUSHING (Cortis), b. 4 Feb. 1900
- ii. ROBERT PERCY (Cortis), b. 15 Nov. 1901
- iii. EDITH ALMIRA (Cortis), b. 9 July 1905

1553. OTIS ROSWELL⁹ CUSHING (Otis (1096)⁸ George King⁷ George^{6,5} Joseph^{4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 17 March 1891 in Hinsdale, Ills.; m. Ethel Nipper. No children except adopted son, Carl Robert. Otis Roswell died 14 May 1953. He owned a general insurance company, which is still in existence.

1554. SARAH WHITNEY⁹ CUSHING (George Russell (1161)⁸ Laban⁷ David^{6,5} Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 12 Jan. 1898. Married Arthur Sharpe.

No children.

1555. HARLAND GEORGE⁹ CUSHING (Millard⁸ Joshua (1270)^{7,6} Ebenezer⁵ Daniel^{4,3,2} Matthew¹) was born 22 May 1899 in Pembroke, Maine; m. 26 Aug. 1922 Evelyn E. Clark of Pembroke.

Children born in Pembroke, Maine:

- i. DOROTHY GRACE, b. 30 May 1923
- ii. JULIAN CLARK, b. 20 Nov. 1924; d. 21 Sept. 1945
- iii. IVA ALICE, b. 30 Oct. 1925

1556. GEORGE I.⁹ CUSHING (George Merrill⁸ Eben (1273)⁷ Joshua⁶ Ebenezer (84)⁵ Daniel^{4,3,2} Matthew¹) was born in Pembroke, Maine. He married

Children:

1809. i. KARL, b. in
 ii. VERA, b. in
 m. Capt. Irwin Power. They live in Halifax and have one son who is a doctor.

1557. EDWARD⁹ CUSHING (George Merrill⁸ Eben (1273)⁷ Joshua⁶ Ebenezer (84)⁵ Daniel^{4,3,2} Matthew¹) was born 28 Nov. 1860 in Portland, Maine. He married (1) Ella Bethune of Pembroke Shore, N.S. Canada in 1891; m. (2) Margaret Churchill of Overton, N.S. in 1902. He was a fisherman. He died in 1942.

Children by 1st wife: born in Pembroke Shore.

1810. i. ARNOLD, b. 28 Feb. 1892
 ii. LIBBY, b. in 1886

She died in New York, N.Y. in 1928

Children by second wife:

- iii. VICTOR, b. 31 Oct. 1903; married, no children
 iv. HENRIETTA, b. 12 Mar. 1905; m. Russell Goudey one daughter, Joyce.
 v. EDITH, b. 10 May 1907; m. Gerald Bain, one daughter Beatrice.
 1811. vi. LORAN, b. 28 June 1913.

1558. ELGIN⁹ CUSHING (George Merrill⁸ Eben (1273)⁷ Joshua⁶ Ebenezer⁵ Daniel^{4,3,2} Matthew¹) was born in Yarmouth, N.S. Canada.

1559. FRANK M.⁹ CUSHING (George Merrill⁸ Eben (1273)⁷ Joshua⁶ Ebenezer⁵ Daniel^{4,3,2} Matthew¹) was born 5 Mar. 1882 in Pembroke, Yarmouth Co., N.S. Canada; m. Martha Scott. He died in 1962.

No children.

1560. ALICE⁹ CUSHING (George Merrill⁸ Eben (1273)⁷ Joshua⁶ Ebenezer (84)⁵ Daniel^{4,3,2} Matthew¹) was born in

m. Herbert Churchill. He was Agricultural Agent for Yarmouth County, N.S. Canada. She died prior to 1967.

Children:

- i. KATHERINE (Churchill), b. in
 ii. BARBARA " b. in

iii. ELLEN " b. in

1561. BENJAMIN APPLETON⁹ CUSHING (George Merrill⁸ Eben (1273)⁷ Joshua⁶ Ebenezer (84)⁵ Daniel^{4,3,2} Matthew¹) was born 15 April 1886 in Yarmouth, N.S.; m. 3 July 1909 Nellie Doane. She died in May 1940. He resides in North Bellerica, Mass.

Children:

- 1812. i. DOROTHY MAY, b. 24 May 1917 in Beverly, Mass.
- 1813. ii. BENJAMIN APPLETON, b. 12 July 1929 in Lowell, Mass.

1562. VERA¹⁰ CUSHING (George I.⁹ George Merrill⁸ Eben⁷ Joshua⁶ Ebenezer (84)⁵ Daniel^{4,3,2} Matthew¹) was born in Pembroke, N.S.

She married Captain Irwin Power. They live in Halifax, N.S. and have one son who lives in Ottawa, Ontario.

1563. ARNOLD¹⁰ CUSHING (Edward⁹ George Merrill⁸ Eben⁷ Joshua⁶ Ebenezer (84)⁵ Daniel^{4,3,2} Matthew¹) was born in on
M. of

He was a garage man in Pembroke, N.S.

Children:

- i. EMSLEY B.
- ii. NORMAN, b.

1564. KARL¹⁰ CUSHING (George I.⁹ George Merrill⁸ Eben⁷ Joshua⁶ Ebenezer (84)⁵ Daniel^{4,3,2} Matthew¹) was born in Pembroke, Nova Scotia, Canada; on
m. He is a

and lives in Pembroke.

Children:

1565. DOROTHY IRENE¹⁰ CUSHING (Clyde Earl⁹ Craig⁸ J. Stephen⁷ John⁶ Seth (114)^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 23 May 1920; m. 1 Mar. 1943, Roscoe Billings.

Children:

- i. PAMELA IRENE (Billings), b. 23 Feb. 1944
- ii. RICHARD LYNN, b. 14 May 1950

1566. FLORENCE ESTHER ¹⁰CUSHING (Clyde Earl⁹ Craig⁸ J. Stephen⁷ John⁶ Seth (114)^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 30 Nov. 1921; m. Frederick O. Swartzbeck.

Children:

- i. FREDERICK EARL (Swartzbeck), b. 11 Dec. 1944.
- ii. GARY WILLIAM, b. 30 Aug. 1948.
- iii. LORIE LEE, b. 19 Nov. 1953.

1567. ROSS E.¹⁰ CUSHING (Emmett⁹ Thomas⁸ Barak⁷ James⁶ Seth (114)^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 26 Nov. 1886; m. 17 June 1908, Lucy M. Grove. Lived (in 1916) at 454 57th St., Oakland, Calif.

Children:

- i. HARRY E., b. 27 July 1907
- ii. INEZ M., b. 22 Sept. 1908

1568. EUGENE E.¹⁰ CUSHING (Emmett⁹ Thomas⁸ Barak⁷ James⁶ Seth (114)^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 14 May 1892; m. in June 1911, Pearl Pinard. Lived (in 1916) at 2044 Mission St., San Francisco.

Child:

- i. EVELYN L., b. 21 May 1912

1569. HAROLD A.¹⁰ CUSHING (Elwin Benton⁹ Thomas⁸ Augustus⁷ James⁶ Seth (114)^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 6 March 1894 in Truxton, N.Y.; died in February 1959, unmarried.

1570. THOMAS E.¹⁰ CUSHING (Elwin B.⁹ Thomas L.⁸ Augustus⁷ James⁶ Seth (114)^{5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 13 March 1895, in Truxton, N.Y.; m. (1) Frances, daughter of George Sank of Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Oct. 1922; she died in July 1933 in Summit, N.J.; m. (2) 23 July 1934, Joan, daughter of Patrick Marrec of Ireland.

Children: (by first marriage)

- i. DONALD E., b. 1 July 1924 in Chester, Pa.
- ii. JOHN R., b. 3 Aug. 1926 in Prospect Park, Pa.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. 3 May 1929 in Prospect Park, Pa.

(by second marriage)

Cornell University with the degree of Bachelor of Electrical Engineering. He served in both the Army and Navy in World War II, remaining active in the Reserves; served again in the Korean emergency with the rank of Captain, U.S.N.R., and qualified for command of submarines. He practiced Electrical Engineering, specializing in industrial control systems. He is now (1968) President of Cushing Electro Sales Corporation in New York and G.K. Heller Corporation of Las Vegas, Nevada, manufacturer of electronic controls. He resides in Douglas Manor, Queens, New York City and has other residences in Las Vegas, Nevada and Searsburg, Vermont.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM PRENTICE, b. 7 Mar. 1952 in Norfolk, Va.
- ii. SUSAN BROOKS, b. 16 July 1954 in New York, N.Y.
- iii. JOANNE PIKE, b. 22 Jan. 1948, in Manhasset, N.Y.

1576. ELIZABETH OLMSTEAD¹⁰ CUSHING (Prentice⁹ George⁸ Prentice⁷ William (263)⁶ Jacob⁵ Job⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 17 Sept. 1927 in Albany, N.Y.; m. Henry H. Kolm, Ph.D. She was educated St. Agnes School and Bryn Mawr College; where she received the Degree of A.B. in 1948. Later studied at the University of Zurich in Switzerland and at Radcliffe College, where she received the degree of M.A. Her husband is a physicist at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and the National Magnet Laboratory. They reside in Wayland, Mass. and also operate the M.I.T. Translation Service.

Children:

- i. MARGARET CUSHING (Kolm)
- ii. JULIET GISELLE
- iii. EDNA
- iv. CORNELIA

1577. JOHN PRESCOTT¹⁰ CUSHING (Earl⁹ Jonas⁸ Isaac⁷ David (271)⁶ Timothy⁵ Samuel⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 13 March 1923 in Arlington, Mass. Now (1967) lives in Swarthmore, Pa. Married 21 July 1946 Marion Jean Scott. He was educated at Somerville, Mass. High School, Bates College (2 years) and Cornell University, B.A. and M.A. degrees. He is a Captain in the U.S. Marine Corps.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM SCOTT, b. 1947
- ii. JOHN PRESCOTT, Jr., b. 1950
- iii. STEVEN SCOTT, b. 1953
- iv. SCOTT CARROLL, b. 1963

1578. STELLA¹⁰ CUSHING (Herman Sampson⁹ Sewell Gibson⁸ Isaac⁷ David (271)⁶ Timothy⁵ Samuel⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 1903; m.

1926 Richard H. Lawrence. She graduated from Smith College and he from Dartmouth in 1924.

1579. DANA BUCKLEY¹⁰ CUSHING (Herman⁹ Sewell Gibson⁸ Isaac⁷ David (271)⁶ Timothy⁵ Samuel⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Fitchburg, Mass. in 1908; died in 1962. He graduated from the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md. in 1930. At the time of his death was retired from the Navy with the rank of Captain.

Children (adopted)

- i. NANCY ELIZABETH, b. 1945; Graduated from William & Maer College in Virginia in 1967.
- ii. DAVID WHITNEY, b. 1948; a student at Barrington Bible College in Rhode Island in 1967.

1580. ROBERT LEE¹⁰ CUSHING (Ralph Waldo⁹ Sewell Gibson⁸ Isaac⁷ David (271)⁶ Timothy⁵ Samuel⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in

Graduated from Middleborough College. He resides in Short Hills, N.J. and is vice-president of the Chemical Corn Exchange Bank; m. Dorothy Hedges, a graduate of Vassar College.

Children:

- i. CHERYL, b.
- ii. PAMELA, b.
- iii. CANDACE, b.

1581. RICHARD WHITNEY¹⁰ CUSHING (Herman⁹ Sewell Gibson⁸ Isaac⁷ David (271)⁶ Timothy⁵ Samuel⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 7 May 1914; in Fitchburg, Mass. m.

1946 Theresa G. Heglund of Gardner, Mass. She graduated from Smith College and he from Middlebury College, Vermont. He is employed by the Gardner Screw Company, was a Captain in the Army in World War II.

Children:

- i. CAROL ANNE, b. 1948
- ii. THEODORE SAMPSON, b. 1951

1582. BAXTER C.¹⁰ CUSHING (Carl W.⁹ Warren (274)^{8,7,6} Solomon⁵ Samuel⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 2 Sept. 1903; m.

No children.

1583. WILLIAM ALBERT⁹ CUSHING (Otis⁸ Jesse⁷ Warren (274)⁶ Solomon⁵ Samuel⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 1881 in Webster Township, Mich. m. Died in 1957.

Children:

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------|
| i. FRANCIS, b. | |
| ii. HARRIET, b. | m. Hopper. |
| iii. WARREN ALFRED, b. | m. No children |
| iv. MARGARET, b. | m. Hanson. |
| v. DONALD, b. | m. No children |
| vi. KATHLEEN, b. | m. Packard. |

1584. DONALD¹⁰ CUSHING (William⁹ Otis⁸ Jesse⁷ Warren (274)⁶ Solomon⁵ Samuel⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born m. Died

Child:

- i. (Girl), b.

1585. WARREN ALFRED¹⁰ CUSHING (Otis⁸ Jesse⁷ Warren (274)⁶ Solomon⁵ Samuel⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 14 Sept. 1907 in Webster Township, Mich. He served in the U.S. Navy in World War II being separated with the rank of Lieutenant Commander. He has a Master of Arts degree from the University of Michigan and is employed at the Veterans' Administration Hospital, Dearborn, Michigan as Administration Assistant to the Chief of Staff. He married 27 May 1932 Isabel Lange.

No children.

1586. JOHN ALBERT¹⁰ CUSHING (Ernest⁹ Adin⁸ Jesse Adam⁷ Warren (274)⁶ Solomon⁵ Samuel⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 12 Feb. 1920. Married 12 July 1958 Marian Hinde, daughter of Frank Hines.

Child:

- i. PAULA KAY, b. 18 Sept. 1961

1587. JOHN DEXTER¹⁰ CUSHING (James⁹ Spencer Dexter⁸ Dexter⁷ Matthew (308)^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born in Kankakee County, Ills. 29 July 1869; m. Sept. 1893 Druzilla Charlotte Stout at Winfield, Cowley County, Kans. b. 13 Nov. 1876. In 1936 he retired as an Engineer on the Missouri Pacific Railway. He died 5 Aug. 1938 in Concordia, Kans.

Children: all born in Washington Co., Kansas

1835. i. BESSIE PEARL, b. 26 Sept. 1894
 1836. ii. CHARLES LEWIS, b. 29 June 1896
 1837. iii. JOHN DEXTER, b. 31 Dec. 1905
 1838. iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 31 Jan. 1907
 1839. v. LYLIA RUTH, b. 25 July 1912
 1840. vi. JAMES ROBERT, b. 14 Oct. 1914

1588. FRED¹⁰ CUSHING (George Francis⁹ George Arms⁸ John (357)^{7,6} Peter⁵ Stephen⁴ Peter³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 25 Nov. 1871 in Weymouth, Mass. m. Josephine Emerson Stetson; died 3 Jan. 1945 in Whitman, Mass.

Children: all born in Whitman, Mass.

1814. i. ALBERT FRANCIS, b. 19 Jan. 1892
 1815. ii. JASON ELLIOT, b. 21 Feb. 1894
 1816. iii. ROZILLA COBB, b. 1 Jan. 1896
 1817. iv. LILLIAN TOLMAN, b. 15 Feb. 1897

1589. WALTER W.¹⁰ CUSHING (Robert Winthrop⁹ George Arms⁸ John (357)⁷ John⁶ Peter⁵ Stephen⁴ Peter³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 19 October 1878 in Riverside, Calif.

1590. FRED¹⁰ CUSHING (George Francis⁹ George Arms⁸ John (357)⁷ John⁶ Peter⁵ Stephen⁴ Peter³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 25 Nov. 1871 in Weymouth, Mass.; m.

18 , Josephine Emerson Stetson. He died
 in

Children:

1790. i. ALBERT FRANCIS, b. 19 Jan. 1892
 1791. ii. JASON ELLIOT, b. 21 Feb. 1894.
 1795. iii. ROZILLA COBB, b. 1 Jan. 1896
 1792. iv. LILLIAN TOLMAN, b. 15 Feb. 1897

1591. WALTER GILMORE¹⁰ CUSHING (Frank Ludlow⁹ Seth Kimball⁸ Nathaniel (415)^{7,6,5} Ezekiel⁴ Jeremiah³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Richmond, Va. 19 March 1915; m. 26 Sept. 1944 Anna Josephine Van Loock. He is a TV Engineer. They live in Pensacola, Fla.

Child:

- i. MARGARET ANNE, b. 19 July 1945 in Pensacola, Fla.

1592. ARTHUR LEAVITT¹⁰ CUSHING (Frank Ludlow⁹ Seth Kimball⁸ Nathaniel (415)⁷ Nathaniel^{6,5} Ezekiel⁴ Jeremiah³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 22 August 1916 in Wollaston, Mass.; m. 11 May 1942 Marion Jeannette Enos. He is a colonel in the United States Air Force.

Child:

- i. ANTHONY LUDLOW, b. 21 Dec. 1945 at Randolph Air Force Base, Texas. He is now (1967) a student at the University of Maryland.

1593. CHESTER SAMUEL¹⁰ CUSHING (Hosea Philip⁹ Hosea⁸ Philip A. (457)⁷ Hosea⁶ David⁵ Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 15 Feb. 1874 in Santaquin, Utah; m. 2 Aug. 1900 Hilda Marie Ohlin, in Eskilstuna, Sweden, daughter of Peter Adolph and Maria Louisa Carl-gren Ohlin. He died 22 Jan. 1943; she died 13 July 1930.

Children:

1818. i. CHESTER SAMUEL Jr., b. 30 May 1901 in Santaquin
1819. ii. CARL LeROY, b. 9 June 1904 in Knightsville Juab, Utah.
iii. BENNAIR PHILIP, b. 21 Sept. 1907
iv. FRANCIS ELDON, b. 19 Oct. 1913

1594. WILLIAM OREN¹⁰ CUSHING (William Ellis⁹ Hosea⁸ Philip A. (457)⁷ Hosea⁶ David⁵ Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 30 Jan. 1878 in Santiquin, Utah. He married in 1908 Isobella Morrison. She was born 10 May 1883 in Richfield, Utah and died 21 July 1943. He died 10 Dec. 1961.

Children: born in Salt Lake City, Utah

- i. VELMA, b. 25 July 1907; died 24 Jan. 1919
1824. ii. ROUVOE, b. 3 Sept. 1909
1825. iii. WILLIAM MORRISON, b. 8 Feb. 1911
1826. iv. RALPH WALTER, b. 2 Nov. 1912

- v. MYRL, b. Oct. 6, 1914; d. 21 Jan. 1919
1827. vi. LYNN CLARK, b. 7 Oct. 1916

1595. HENRY ELLIS¹⁰ CUSHING (Hosea Philip⁹ Hosea⁸ Philip A. (457)⁷ Hosea⁶ David⁵ Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 15 Sept. 1875; m. 5 July 1907 Vera Neal Harding, daughter of Sidney Thomas and Lucy Edith Newell Harding. She was born 13 Sept. 1889 in Provo, Utah. He died 14 April 1947 in Richfield, Utah.

Children:

1820. i. LaVARD HENRY, b. 14 Mar. 1909 in Knightsville, Ut.
ii. WESTON RAY, b. 28 April 1910 in Santaquin, Utah
d. 28 July 1911, unm.
iii. BERNICE, b. 17 May 1913 in Provo, Utah, d.
iv. NEWELL HARDING, b. 8 June 1919 in Salina, Utah
d. 7 Sept. 1933, unm.
v. VENDELA, b. 22 June 1922 in Salina, Utah; d. 30
July 1934, unm.

1596. HELEN ANN¹⁰ CUSHING (William Ellis⁹ Hosea⁸ Philip A. (457)⁷ Hosea⁶ David⁵ Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 11 Sept. 1876, Santaquin, Utah; m. 10 July 1894 in Payson, Utah, John Alexander Betts, who was born 5 March 1876 in Payson, Utah, son of James and Margaret Powell Betts. She died 3 Dec. 1918 in Payson, Utah.

Children: born in Payson, Utah:

- i. MYRTLE ANN (Betts), b. 16 Jan. 1895
ii. JOHN LESLIE (Betts), b. 7 Oct. 1896
iii. JENNIE MARGARET, b. 1 Dec. 1898; m. 18 June
1921 John Leo Moore. She died 20 Dec. 1920.
iv. LILLIAN (Betts), b. 2 Jan. 1900; m. 10 Mar. 1920,
Foster Baasgaard. She died 20 Dec. 1920.
v. JAMES (Betts), b. 10 Nov. 1902; died 20 Nov. 1902
vi. VENETTA, b. 14 Dec. 1903; m. 10 Oct. 1923 Ivan Mad-
ison.
vii. ELIZABETH, b. 8 Oct. 1905; died 8 Oct. 1905.
viii. EDNA MAY, b. 27 Feb. 1912; m. 15 Jan. 1927, Elwood
Dimick
ix. LaVERN, b. 27 Feb. 1912; m. 2 July 1951, J. Wm. Taft
Jensen.
x. HELEN, b. 15 Nov. 1914; m. 22 Aug. 1934, Dale Ler-
will Pierce.

1597. WILLIAM HEAMEN¹⁰ CUSHING (Hosea Philip⁹ Hosea⁸ Philip A. (457)⁷ Hosea⁶ David⁵ Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 26 April 1885 in Santaquin, Utah; m. 29 July 1909 Nellie Mae Barney at Provo, Utah. He died 9 July 1963.

Children:

- 1821. i. WILLIAM BLISS, b. 17 July 1909, in Kanosh, Utah.
- 1822. ii. BLAINE HENRY, b. 14 Oct. 1910 in Santaquin, Utah.
- 1823. iii. PHILIP LOREN, b. 30 Oct. 1911 in Santaquin, Utah.
- iv. DON BARNEY, b. 2 July 1913 in " "
- v. LEON BRUCE, B. 17 March 1916 in Kanosh, Utah.
- vi. RO JEAN, b. 27 April 1919 in Kanosh, Utah
- vii. JACK, b. 22 Feb. 1921 in Santaquin, Utah.

Don Barney and Jack are still (1968) living, unmarried.

1598. MYRTLE¹⁰ CUSHING (Hosea Philip⁹ Hosea⁸ Philip (457)⁷ Hosea⁶ David⁵ Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 26 March 1894 in Santaquin, Utah. Married 17 March 1920, Roy Venus Peterson at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children:

- i. SETH R. (Peterson), b. 11 Nov. 1920 in Santaquin, Ut.
- ii. DOUGLAS V. " b. 17 Nov. 1921 in "
- iii. PHOEBE RENEE " b. 15 March 1923 in "
- iv. BENG VAUN DEAN, b. 11 March 1925 in "
- v. PHILIP WADE b. 17 July 1927 in Sandy, Utah.
- vi. LOUIS VAL b. 14 Feb. 1930 in "
- vii. KAREN b. 17 May 1933 in "

1599. MERCHANT LeROY¹⁰ CUSHING (Harrie Russell⁹ William Merchant⁸ Charles Allensby (464)⁷ George Russell⁶ David⁵ Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 31 Jan. 1910 in Haverhill, Mass. Married in 1935, divorced. Married (2) Anne of
She was born in September, 1917 in
He is a chemist.

Children:

- i. VICTOR MERCHANT, b. 8 July 1940 in New York.
- ii. BRIAN RUSSELL, b. 25 Mar. 1943 in New York.
- iii. GLEN LeROY, b. 22 Apr. 1952
- iv. BRUCE SANBORN, b. 8 May 1955.

Merchant LeRoy is a graduate of the University of New Hampshire and did graduate work at Columbia University.

His son, Victor Merchant graduated from a military academy in the early 1960's.

1600. RUSSELL SANBORN¹⁰ CUSHING (Harrie Russell⁹ William Merchant⁸ Charles Allensby (464)⁷ George Russell⁶ David⁵ Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 3 Jan. 1914 in Plaistow, N.H. Married 12 Apr. 1936 Evelyn Marian Gilmore at Newburyport, Mass. She was born in Haverhill, Mass. 24 May 1915. They live in Haverhill, Mass.

Children:

- 1828. i. RICHARD DOUGLAS, b. 6 Mar. 1942 in Haverhill, Mass. Lives in Newton, N.H.
- ii. BARBARA EVELYN, b. 1 Nov. 1945 in Haverhill, Mass. Graduated from the Univ. of Massachusetts with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, majoring in Art.
- iii. STEPHEN MERCHANT, b. 13 May 1952 in Haverhill, Mass.

1601. ANNE¹⁰ CUSHING (Edward F.⁹ William⁸ George (496)⁷ William⁶ Benjamin⁵ Solomon⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 23 July 1890; m. 24 Sept. 1914 Norman Chivvis.

Children:

- i. JANE CUSHING (Chivvis), b. 7 Oct. 1916
- ii. BARBARA ANNE " b. 25 Nov. 1919
- iii. WILLIAM NORMAN " b. 24 Nov. 1923

1602. FANNY BAKEWELL¹⁰ CUSHING (Edward F.⁹ William⁸ George (496)⁷ William⁶ Benjamin⁵ Solomon⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 10 July 1892; m. 5 July 1917, Victor Harry Rhodes, she died in 1966.

Children:

- i. EDWARD WILLIAM (Rhodes), b. 22 Feb. 1921
- ii. SALLY CUSHING (Rhodes), b. 12 Dec. 1925

1603. JOHN BRANCH¹⁰ CUSHING (Edward F.⁹ William⁸ George (496)⁷ William⁶ Benjamin⁵ Solomon⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 22 July 1894; m. (1) Marguerite Tourneau Harding 22 Dec. 1931; she died 10 Oct. 1939, m. (2) in 1940, Dorothy Walker Sanders. Divorced in 1948. She died in 1958.

Child by second marriage:

- i. Infant son, b. 1941; died at birth.

1604. EDWARD FULLER ¹⁰CUSHING (Edward F.⁹ William⁸ George (496)⁷ William⁶ Benjamin⁵ Solomon⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 19 Sept. 1896; m. 10 March 1921, Ruth L. Salveter, she died 1 April 1958.

Children:

1829. i. RUTH ANNE, b. 25 July 1924
1830. ii. JEAN, b. 6 March 1928.

1605. KATHERINE LUCILLE ¹⁰CUSHING (Edward Fuller⁹ William⁸ George (496)⁷ William⁶ Benjamin⁵ Solomon⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹), b. 3 June 1899; m. 9 May 1922 Theodore Gupton.

Child:

NANCY CUSHING (Gupton), b. 2 May 1924.

1606. JOSEPH WILLIAM ¹⁰CUSHING (Edward F.⁹ William⁸ George (496)⁷ William⁶ Benjamin⁵ Solomon⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 23 Jan. 1903; m. 23 April 1927, Carrie Elizabeth Zahorsky.

Children:

1831. i. ELIZABETH ANNE, b. 22 June 1928
1832. ii. JOSEPH WILLIAM, b. 22 Sept. 1929
1833. iii. EDWARD JOHN, b. 15 Nov. 1933

1607. CORBERT L. ¹⁰CUSHING (James Richard⁹ Charles⁸ Charles Stockbridge (588)⁷ Horatio⁶ Joseph⁵ Elijah⁴ John^{3,2} Matthew¹) was born m.

Children:

1834. i. CAROL ANN, b. 28 April 1944 in Fort Lewis, Wash.
ii. JAMES CORBERT, b. 10 Aug. 1946 in Tacoma, Wash.

1608. CHRISTOPHER J. ¹⁰CUSHING (Christopher Samuel⁹ Christopher (690)⁸ Peter⁷ Christopher⁶ Peter⁵ Stephen⁴ Peter³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 28 Feb. 1896 in Bath, Maine; m. 9 Oct. 1920 Rena H. Pattee. She was born 20 May 1898 in Bath, Maine. He died 3 Aug. 1942.

Children:

1864. i. JOHN CHRISTOPHER, b. 8 Sept. 1921
ii. MARJORIE L.
iii. ELIZABETH M.
iv. ELEANOR R.

- v. FRANCES E.
vi. DAPHNE R.)
vii. MARTHA E.) Twins

1609. MATTHEW¹⁰ CUSHING (Austin Andrews⁹ Samuel Andrews (692)^{8,7} Ned⁶ Peter⁵ Stephen⁴ Peter³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 16 May 1899 in Winthrop, Mass.; m. 30 July 1927 Jane Teague daughter of Albert and Lina Teague of Beverly, Mass. She was born in Beverly 12 Sept. 1906. Occupation, banker.

Children:

1865. i. MATTHEW, b. 29 Apr. 1932 in Salem, Mass.
1866. ii. PETER, b. 25 May 1937 in Boston, Mass.
iii. NANCY JANE, b. 5 Feb. 1939 in Boston.
m. 12 June 1960 Franklin Newton Meissner, who was born 5 April 1933, had two boys and two girls. He is an Electronics engineer and salesman. Has BS degree in Elec. Eng. from Univ. of Massachusetts.

1610. SAMUEL ANDREWS¹⁰ CUSHING (Austin Andrews⁹ Samuel Andrews (692)^{8,7} Ned⁶ Peter⁵ Stephen⁴ Peter³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 24 June 1901 in Hingham, Mass. m. 23 July 1927 Margaret Reynolds born 17 July 1902, daughter of Maurice and Harriet Reynolds of Beverly, Mass. Occupation Electrical engineer.

No children

1611. STEPHEN GRAY¹⁰ CUSHING (Austin Andrews⁹ Samuel Andrews (692)^{8,7} Ned⁶ Peter⁵ Stephen⁴ Peter³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 27 Sept. 1902 in Harborside, Maine; m. in Beverly, 30 Nov. 1927 Helen Cole, daughter of Harry and Helen Cole. Occupation, Lumber sales.

Child:

- i. CYNTHIA, b. 9 Feb. 1933; m. in Seabrook, N.H. 3 Feb. 1951 Paul Wier, son of Leslie and Ruth Wier of Manchester, N.H. One child Cheryl Ann Wier, b. 1 Feb. 1952.

1612. ELLIOT BURWELL¹⁰ CUSHING (Austin Andrews⁹ Samuel Andrews (692)^{8,7} Ned⁶ Peter⁵ Stephen⁴ Peter³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 7 Jan. 1908 in Manchester, Mass.; m. 21 Dec. 1939 in Maine; Alice Gray, daughter of Henry and Alice Gray. She was born 2 July 1907 in Brooksville, Maine. Occupation, carpenter.

Child:

VERNLEY ELLIOT, b. 24 Oct. 1941

1613. EDNA S.¹⁰ CUSHING (Charles Edwin⁹ Thomas Richardson (752)⁸ Theophilus⁷ Daniel Lewis⁶ Theophilus⁵ Nehemiah⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 15 Aug. 1881 in Lapeer County, Michigan; m. 8 May 1920 Oscar S. Miller.

No children.

1614. LYDIA M.¹⁰ CUSHING (Charles Edwin⁹ Thomas Richardson (752)⁸ Theophilus⁷ Daniel Lewis⁶ Theophilus⁵ Nehemiah⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 10 Jan. 1880 in Lapeer Co., Mich.; m. in May 1905 Claud Gray. Died 5 Feb. 1960.

Child:

LUCY C. (Gray), b. 19 Feb. 1906 in Lapeer Co., Mich.

1615. JOHN T.¹⁰ CUSHING (Charles Edwin⁹ Thomas Richardson (752)⁹ Theophilus⁷ Daniel Lewis⁶ Theophilus⁵ Nehemiah⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Lapeer Co., Michigan 31 Dec. 1883; m. in Detroit 12 Mar. 1912 Hazel Plasse, d. 12 Mar. 1955.

Child born in Detroit.

1867. CHARLES D., b. in Detroit, Mich. 6 Sept. 1922

1616. MARY JANE¹⁰ CUSHING (Charles Edwin⁹ Thomas Richardson (752)⁸ Theophilus⁷ Daniel Lewis⁶ Theophilus⁵ Nehemiah⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Lapeer Co., Mich. 20 Apr. 1889; m. in Detroit, Mich. 16 Sept. 1921 S.M. Bankson.

Child born in Detroit:

MADELINE MARIE (Bankson), b. 3 June 1922; m. 2 Mar. 1946, Wilfred F. Trudel, no children.

1617. WILLIS N.¹⁰ CUSHING (Charles Edwin⁹ Thomas Richardson (752)⁸ Theophilus⁷ Daniel Lewis⁶ Theophilus⁵ Nehemiah⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Detroit, Mich. 8 Apr. 1893; m. 2 Sept. 1921, in Detroit, Lillian Myers, d. 10 Sept. 1942.

1868. Child: GENE B., b. in Detroit 25 July 1922

1618. ROBERT EDWIN ¹⁰CUSHING (Edwin Lewis⁹ Daniel Lewis (753)⁸ Theophilus⁷ Daniel Lewis⁶ Theophilus⁵ Nehemiah⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 22 July 1919; married 27 May, 1942 Marian Annelle Ault of daughter of
. She was born

Child:

JOHN ROBERT, b. 1 March 1943 in

1619. FREDERICK ¹⁰CUSHING (Daniel Theophilus⁹ Daniel Lewis (753)⁸ Theophilus⁷ Daniel Lewis⁶ Theophilus⁵ Nehemiah⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 14 Sept. 1912 in
Married 5 Sept. 1933 Janet Boone of
daughter of Boone. She was born

Child:

FREDERICK Jr., b. 21 Nov. 1934

1620. FLOYD ¹⁰CUSHING (Daniel Theophilus⁹ Daniel Lewis (753)⁸ Theophilus⁷ Daniel Lewis⁶ Theophilus⁵ Nehemiah⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 14 June 1914 in
Married 14 Dec. 1935 Robert Lewis Vierling.

Child:

FLOYD T. (Vierling), b. 1 Jan. 1937

1621. FREDERICK GOSS ¹⁰CUSHING (Frederick Goss⁹ Daniel Lewis (753)⁸ Theophilus⁷ Daniel Lewis⁶ Theophilus⁵ Nehemiah⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 2 Nov. 1918; married 16 May 1942 Mary Jarson.

Children:

- i. FREDERICK GOSS III, b. 6 March 1943
- ii. STEPHEN IMMERIE, b. 16 Aug. 1950

1622. DOROTHY ¹⁰CUSHING (Frederick Goss⁹ Daniel Lewis (753)⁸ Theophilus⁷ Daniel Lewis⁶ Theophilus⁵ Nehemiah⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 10 March 1920; m. 24 Oct. 1942 Theodore Towne Reddington, Jr.

Children:

- i. RICHARD DANA (Reddington), b. 22 May 1946

- ii. THEODORE T., b. 20 Aug. 1948
- iii. JOHN CUSHING, b. 8 May 1952

1623. ARTHUR ZOETH¹⁰ CUSHING (Zoeth F.⁹ Charles (770)⁸ Charles Mott⁷ Benjamin Boylston⁶ Beza⁵ Adam⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 3 July 1906; m. Anna Rose on . With his brother, George, owned a plumbing business in Shelbourne, N.S. Canada.

Children:

- i. CAROL ROSE, b. 4 Jan. 1941; m. in 1960 Fred Staley
- ii. MICHAEL A., b. in January 1948

1624. GEORGE FRANCIS BURKE¹⁰ CUSHING (Zoeth F.⁹ Charles (770)⁸ Charles Mott⁷ Benjamin Boylston⁶ Beza⁵ Adam⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 9 Dec. 1908; m. in 1937 Marion Shankel. Died 28 Sept. 1956. He and his brother, Arthur owned a plumbing business in Shelbourne, N.S. Canada.

Children:

- 1869. i. DAVID EDWARD, b. 9 Dec. 1938 in Liverpool, N.S.
- ii. CHARLES BURKE, b. 15 Apr. 1945 in Shelbourne "
- iii. ROBERT MAURICE, b. 5 Sept. 1946 in " "

1625. GEORGE WILLIAM¹⁰ CUSHING (George Wallace⁹ Benjamin (775)⁸ Benjamin Boylston^{7,6} Beza⁵ Adam⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 25 Nov. 1888; m. (1) Clara Arkell 14 June 1911. She died 30 Sept. 1959; m. (2) Helen F. Gerrard 8 Oct. 1960.

Children by 1st marriage:

- i. GEORGE HEReward, b. 5 July 1915; m. 7 Mar. 1940 Lucille Quail. Lives in Geneva, Switzerland, no children.
- ii. ROBERT MERRIAM, b. 1 Dec. 1916; married, lives in Fresno, California.

Child:

- i. GEORGE GARY, b. 31 Jan. 1950 in Los Angeles.

1626. WILLIAM THAYER¹⁰ CUSHING (John Thayer⁹ George Russell (804)⁸ Laban⁷ David^{6,5} Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 26 June 1915 in St. Albans, Vermont. Graduated from Boston University. Married 14 June 1940 Jean Gilmore. He owns the Central Products Co.

Children:

- i. JOHN GILMORE, b. 13 March 1945
- ii. STANLEY ELLIS, b. 30 April 1948

1627. WHITNEY ¹⁰ CUSHING (John Thayer ⁹ George Russell (804) ⁸ Laban ⁷ David ^{6,5} Abel ⁴ Theophilus ³ Daniel ² Matthew ¹) was born 2 Nov. 1917, unmarried in 1968. He graduated from Dartmouth College and is an artist in Palm Beach, Florida.

1628. SARAH SHARPE ¹⁰ CUSHING (John Thayer ⁹ George Russell (804) ⁸ Laban ⁷ David ^{6,5} Abel ⁴ Theophilus ³ Daniel ² Matthew ¹) was born 23 Nov. 1920. She graduated from Boston Univ. Married 18 Oct. 1946, John Bergeson Crawford.

Children:

- i. NANCY CUSHING (Crawford), b. 26 May 1948
- ii. DOUGLAS THAYER, b. 15 Oct. 1949
- iii. CAROL WHITNEY, b. 19 March 1951

1629. ANDRE RICHMOND ¹⁰ CUSHING (Andre Richmond ⁹ Allston (853) ⁸ Andre ⁷ Nehemiah ⁶ Theophilus ^{5,4,3} Daniel ² Matthew ¹) was born in m. on to Grace Webber. Lives in Bangor, Maine.

Children:

- i.
- ii. Son, Graduated from Tufts College
- iii. KATHERINE, b. m.
Noble of Mars Hill, Maine.

1630. EMMA MAE ¹⁰ CUSHING (Allston Tattre ⁹ Richmond Hersey (855) ⁸ Andre ⁷ Nehemiah ⁶ Theophilus ^{5,4,3} Daniel ² Matthew ¹) was born 6 Dec. 1922 in Washington, D.C. She graduated from Drury College, Springfield, Missouri BS 1943, in Biology. She became a chemist in a War Materials Plant during World War II and later a medical Technician. She was employed in this profession in Kansas City and Tulsa, Oklahoma. She married 19 Sept. 1953 Benjamin Frederick Forman of Tulsa, Okla. He is a Mechanical Engineer. She died 30 Aug. 1967.

Children born in Tulsa, Okla.:

- i. JAMES FREDERICK (Forman), b. 30 Jan. 1955
- ii. JOHN CUSHING " , b. 1 Dec. 1956

1631. DONALD ALLSTON¹⁰ CUSHING (Allston Tatt⁹ Richmond Hersey (855)⁸ Andre⁷ Nehemiah⁶ Theophilus^{5,4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 13 Jan. 1925 in Kansas City, Mo. He was educated in the public schools of Kansas City, the Western Military Academy, Alton, Illinois and the University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas. He served in the U.S. Air Force in World War II, from which he received an honorable discharge. He later re-joined the Air Force and is now (1968) a Major. He married 24 June 1952, Grace Grant Winchell. She was born 19 May 1929 in K.C., Mo.

Children:

- i. DALE EDWARD, b. 25 May 1955 in Okinawa
- ii. CLINTON ANDREW, b. 27 Dec. 1958 in Trenton, N.J.
- iii. DEBRA ANN, b. 22 Dec. 1960 in Germany, d. 25 Dec. 1960.

1632. GERALD HERSEY¹⁰ CUSHING (Allston Tatt⁹ Richmond Hersey (855)⁸ Andre⁷ Nehemiah⁶ Theophilus^{5,4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Kansas City, Mo. 5 Feb. 1931. He was educated in the public schools of Kansas City and Baker University, Baldwin, Kansas, where he received the degree of Bachelor of Science in Business Administration. He married 28 Dec. 1956 Earline LaRae Winter daughter of Earl and Maxine Winter, of Longmont, Colorado. She was born 6 Dec. 1934. He is a Heating and Ventilating Engineer with the Powers Regulator Company in Los Angeles, California.

Children:

- i. CHERYL ANN, b. 27 Oct. 1957 in K.C., Mo.
- ii. MICHAEL ALAN, b. 1 Oct. 1959 in K.C., Mo.

1633. GEORGE BENJAMIN¹⁰ CUSHING (George Benjamin⁹ Richmond Hersey (855)⁸ Andre⁷ Nehemiah⁶ Theophilus^{5,4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 8 Aug. 1928 in the Parish of Lancaster, now a part of the City of Saint John, N.B. He is office manager for Pascal-Emerson, Saint John N.B. Unmarried in Feb. 1968.

1634. HELEN RICHMOND¹⁰ CUSHING (George Benjamin⁹ Richmond Hersey (855)⁸ Andre⁷ Nehemiah⁶ Theophilus^{5,4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in the Parish of Lancaster

(now the city of Lancaster), N.B., daughter of George Benjamin and Elizabeth (Leonard) Cushing 27 April 1930. She is a graduate of Acadia University, Wolfville, N.S. Canada, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts; and, before her marriage, was a private secretary. She married in Reno, Nev. 3 Oct. 1964, Gerald Edward Hunting. He was born in Cupertino, Calif. 15 July 1930, son of Leonard Lawrence and Bertha (Murray) Hunting. He is a graduate of California Polytechnic Institute and is a builder with the Tanklage Construction Co. He served in the Armed services in the Korean War. They live in San Jose, California.

Children:

- i. KAREN LYNN (Hunting), b. 4 June 1965 in Redwood City, Calif.
- ii. RUSSELL BARRY (Hunting), b. 17 April 1968 in Redwood City, Calif.

1635. JAMES LEONARD¹⁰ CUSHING (George Benjamin⁹ Richmond Hersey (855)⁸ Andre⁷ Nehemiah⁶ Theophilus^{5,4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Lancaster, (now Saint John) N.B. 3 April 1932; after graduating from St. John High School attended N.B. Teachers' College, Fredericton, N.B. Unmarried 1968. Resides in Saint John.

1636. DOROTHY LOUISE¹⁰ CUSHING (George Benjamin⁹ Richmond Hersey (855)⁸ Andre⁷ Nehemiah⁶ Theophilus^{5,4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Lancaster, St. John Co., N.B. 30 June 1934. She married in Saint John 30 Aug. 1958, Donald George Scott. He is with the Saint John Telegraph-Times. They live in Fairvale, Kings County, N.B.

Children born in St. John, N.B.

- i. DONALD BRUCE (Scott), b. 17 Sept. 1964
- ii. LINDA LOUISE, b. 26 April 1966

1637. ANDRE¹⁰ CUSHING (George Benjamin⁹ Richmond Hersey (855)⁸ Andre⁷ Nehemiah⁶ Theophilus^{5,4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born at Grand Bay, N.B. Canada, 22 Aug. 1937. He married in 1962 at St. John, N.B. Mary Sarah Owens, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Gregory Owens. He is an accountant and office manager with the Capital Construction Equipment Ltd. of Toronto, Ont. and lives in Rexdale, Ontario, Canada, at 70 Esther Lorrie Drive.

Children:

- i. RODERICK ALAN, b. 21 Sept. 1962 in London, Ontario
- ii. MARLEEN SHARI, b. 26 Sept. 1963 in " "
- iii. ANDRE MALCOLM, b. 2 Dec. 1964 in Toronto, "

1638. DELIA¹⁰ CUSHING (George Benjamin⁹ Richmond Hersey (855)⁸ Andre⁷ Nehemiah⁶ Theophilus^{5,4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 27 Oct. 1939 in Fredericton, N.B. She has a one year certificate to teach, but has not done any teaching. Unmarried (1968). Lives with her parents in Saint John, N.B.

1639. JOHN RICHMOND¹⁰ CUSHING (Richmond Hersey⁹ Richmond Hersey (855)⁸ Andre⁷ Nehemiah⁶ Theophilus^{5,4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Grand Falls, N.B. Canada, 25 Aug. 1935. He is a graduate of the University of New Brunswick, B.Sc in Civil Engineering 1959; m. 30 Sept. 1961, Jeannine Leveille, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Alfonse Leveille of San Quentin, N.B. He is employed by the New Brunswick Electric Power Commission.

Children:

- i. LINDA ANNE, b. 27 June 1964 in Fredericton, N.B.
- ii. CATHERINE HELEN, b. 10 Sept. 1967 in Woodstock, N.B.

1640. SANDRA DIANE¹⁰ CUSHING (Richmond Hersey⁹ Richmond Hersey (855)⁸ Andre⁷ Nehemiah⁶ Theophilus^{5,4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 17 Nov. 1946 in Saint John, N.B. She is a graduate of Dalhousie University, Halifax, Nova Scotia, (B.S. & M.S.) Married 18 July 1964 at Grand Falls, N.B. Kevin Halcrow, son of William and Lily Halcrow of Sunderland, England. He has B.Sc., M.Sc., B. Ed. and Ph.D. degrees, the last from Dalhousie University, Halifax, Nova Scotia (1966). He did Oceanography work in England and is now (1968) Assistant Professor of Biology at the University of New Brunswick at Saint John.

Children:

- i. CHRISTOPHER CUSHING (Halcrow), b. 19 March 1966 in Halifax, N.S.
- ii. ANDREW WILLIAM (Halcrow), b. 23 April 1968, Saint John, N.B.

1641. PETER COLIN DION¹⁰ CUSHING (Richmond Hersey⁹ Richmond Hersey (855)⁸ Andre⁷ Nehemiah⁶ Theophilus^{5,4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 25 Sept. 1939 at Grand Falls, N.B. Canada. He received the degree of B.Sc. in Electrical Engineering at the University of New Brunswick in 1962. He married 23 April 1966 Elizabeth Helen Johnson in Hamilton, Ontario. He is now (1967) Chief Electrical Engineer with Procter & Gamble, Ltd. in Hamilton, Ontario, (1968), Production Manager.

PAMELA JANE, b. 2 June 1969, in Hamilton, Ont.

1642. WILLIAM TATTRIE¹⁰ CUSHING (Richmond Hersey⁹ Richmond Hersey⁹(855)⁸ Andre⁷ Nehemiah⁶ Theophilus^{5,4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Sarnia, Ontario, 20 July 1943; m. 31 July 1964 at Fredericton, N.B., Suzanne Isabel Dickie, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Douglas Wells Dickie of Saint John, N.B. He is a graduate of the University of New Brunswick, B.Sc. 1967, now (1968) with the Hydroelectric Power Commission of Ontario, Canada, as a Civil Engineer.

Children:

- i. DONNA SUZANNE, b. 28 Nov. 1965 in Fredericton
- ii. DAVID WILLIAM, b. 12 Feb. 1967 in Fredericton

1643. ELIZABETH LOUISE RICH¹⁰ CUSHING (George Williamson⁹ Chauncy Drew (856)⁸ Andre⁷ Nehemiah⁶ Theophilus^{5,4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 12 Jan. 1936 in Baltimore, N.C. Educated at Genevieve-of-the-Pines, Pinecrest School, Fort Lauderdale, Florida, Stuart Hall, Staunton, Va. and graduated from Hollins College with the degree of A.B. in 1937, married 22 Apr. 1960 John M. Goodman. They reside at 224 S. Burlington St., Apt. 19, Los Angeles, Calif. 91357.

1644. DAVID PYAM¹⁰ CUSHING (Karl Pyam⁹ Fred Lovell (863)⁸ Pyam^{7,6} Perez⁵ Theophilus^{4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Springfield, Mass. 14 Dec. 1939. He married while in the US Air Force, Darlene Kay Miller at Otis Air Force Base in Massachusetts. She was born 3 Jan. 1943 in Lancaster, Ohio, where they now (1966) reside.

Child:

LORI ANN, b. 18 Jan. 1965 in Lancaster, Ohio.

1645. Nanci Carolyn¹⁰ Cushing (Karl Pyam⁹ Fred Lovell (863)⁸ Pyam^{7,6} Perez⁵ Theophilus^{4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Weymouth, Mass. 26 July 1945; m. 4 April 1964 Clyde Carleton Twitchell Jr. at Whitingham, Vermont, where they now (1966) reside.

Child:

KARL PYAM, b. 30 Jan. 1966 at Whitingham, Vt.

1646. Clara Benson¹⁰ Cushing (Alfred M.⁹ Nathaniel S. (868)⁸ Matthew^{7,6} Benjamin⁵ Solomon⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 26 Dec. 1889 in Carver, Mass.; m. (1) Bourne Wood; m. (2) Robert A. Reynolds, 28 April 1928.

Children:

i. NANCY CLAIRE (Reynolds), b. 30 Dec. 1928 in Winchester, Mass. She married Wm. Keim

i. CHRISTOPHER KEIM, b. 25 Aug. 1956 in Brookline, Mass.

1647. Henry M.¹⁰ Cushing (Nathaniel Shurtleff⁹ Nathaniel Shurtleff (868)⁸ Matthew^{7,6} Benjamin⁵ Solomon⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass. 7 April 1896. Served overseas 16 months in World War I; m. 22 Feb. 1921 in Middleboro Edna Sherman Thomas, daughter of Clarence Elmer and Alma Jane (Cooke) Thomas. She was born in Middleboro 10 Aug. 1898.

Children: born in Middleboro:

1870. i. ANNA SHURTLEFF, b. 13 April 1922

1871. ii. MILDRED IRENE, b. 24 Feb. 1924

1872. iii. RUTH ALMA, b. 10 July 1925

1648. James Buckley¹⁰ Cushing (James Buckley⁹ Caleb (870)⁸ Benjamin Drew⁷ Matthew⁶ Benjamin⁵ Solomon⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹), b. 13 Apr. 1933; m. 9 July 1955 Patricia Anne McKinnon.

Children:

i. STEPHEN MICHAEL, b. 4 Feb. 1956

ii. RICHARD JAMES, b. 23 Mar. 1957

iii. MARK ROBERT, b. 7 Aug. 1958

iv. LISA JEAN, b. 1 Apr. 1961; d. 22 May 1961

v. TIMOTHY DREW, b. 2 Feb. 1962

vi. KEVIN SCOTT, b. 27 May 1963

vii. KATHLEEN MARIE, b. 14 July 1964

They live on Front St., Marion, Mass.

1649. BENJAMIN DREW¹⁰ CUSHING (James Buckley⁹ Caleb (870)⁸ Benjamin Drew⁷ Matthew⁶ Benjamin⁵ Solomon⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 17 July 1937; m. 15 Sept. 1962 Joan Marlene Wombolt, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. . She was born

in

No children.

1650. MARJORIE BARNARD¹⁰ CUSHING (Harold Beveridge⁹ Lemuel (880)⁸ Job^{6,5,4} Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 14 May 1918 in Montreal, Canada. Received the degree of B.Sc. MDCM from McGill University in 1940; m. 28 June 1941 in Cushing, Quebec, Canada, R.G.M. Harbert, son of John and Edith Eleanor Martin Harbert. He is a doctor, a graduate of McGill University, practising in Montreal.

Children: born in Montreal:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH, b.
- ii. JAMES MARTIN, b.
- iii. CATHERINE ELEANOR, b.
- iv. PETER RICHARD, b.
- v. NANCY LOIS, b.
- vi. BARBARA ELLEN, b.
- vii. SUSAN MARJORIE, b.

1651. BEATRICE EMILY¹⁰ CUSHING (Leslie⁹ William Mair (884)⁸ Lemuel⁷ Job^{6,5,4} Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 30 July 1932 in Vancouver, B.C. Canada; m. 12 Jan. 1951 Donald H. Bain.

Children:

- i. JANICE EMILY, b. 30 July 1952
- ii. DIANE ELIZABETH, b. 24 July 1953
- iii. JEFFREY D., b. 13 May 1955
- iv. GORDON, b. 28 July 1956
- v. JULIE ANNE, b. 3 May 1958
- vi. LORNA, b. 8 Jan. 1960
- vii. NANCY, b. 19 Jan. 1961

1652. THOMAS FOLGER¹⁰ CUSHING (Charles⁹ Charles (917)^{8,7} Francis⁶ John^{5,4,3,2} Matthew¹) was born 8 Oct. 1896 in Elyria, Ohio; m. in Dec. 1924 Regina Kane. She died 29 Dec. 1958. He died 6 Nov. 1962 in Elyria, Ohio. He was a physician and surgeon in Elyria.

Children: born in Elyria, Ohio:

- 1873. i. MARY, b. 15 April 1926
- 1874. ii. SARAH, b. 4 Nov. 1929

1653. CHARLES (CARL) FOLGER¹⁰ CUSHING (Charles⁹ Charles (917)^{8,7} Francis⁶ John^{5,4,3,2} Matthew¹) was born 9 October 1897 in Elyria, Ohio; m. 6 Nov. 1924, Katherine McKinnon. She was born 30 April 1903 in Chicago, Ills. He is a Broker with W.E. Burnet & Co., a member of the New York and American Stock Exchanges.

Children:

- 1875. i. CHARLES McKINNON, b. 15 May 1926
- 1876. ii. KATHERINE McKINNON, b. 20 Sept. 1934

1654. JOHN TURNER¹⁰ CUSHING (Charles⁹ Charles (917)^{8,7} Francis⁶ John^{5,4,3,2} Matthew¹) was born 16 March 1908; m. (1) in June 1931, Jane Hartz. Divorced in 1938; m. (2) 8 April 1939, Helen Cassady. He died 28 April 1960 in Winter Park, Florida.

Children - By first marriage:

- 1877. i. JOHN TURNER, b. 10 May 1932 in Elyria, Ohio

Children - By second marriage:

- 1878. ii. THOMAS FOLGER, b. 16 March 1940 in Detroit, Mich.
- 1879. iii. SUSAN CHARLOTTE, b. 7 Feb. 1943 in San Francisco

1655. HOWARD GARDINER¹⁰ CUSHING (Howard Gardiner⁹ Robert Maynard (922)⁸ John Perkins⁷ Robert⁶ John^{5,4,3,2} Matthew¹) son of the artist Howard Gardiner and Ethel (Cochrane) Cushing, was born 13 July 1906 in Newport, Rhode Island. He married Mary C. Ames, in New York, NY, 18 Jan. 1930. He is a graduate of Groton (1924) and Harvard (1928) and until 1941 was associated with the investment banking firm of Harriman, Ripley & Co., Inc. On active duty Bureau of Aeronautics, Navy department, through 1945; detached with rank of Commander. Retired in 1948, to live in Newport. Has traveled extensively and is associated with numerous local activities.

Children: born in New York, N.Y.:

- 1880. i. HOWARD GARDINER, b. 6 Sept. 1932
- ii. FREDERICK AMES, b. 6 Apr. 1935. He is a graduate of Harvard (1956). Married Natalie L. Fell.
- iii. THOMAS GRAFTON, b. 5 July 1940
- 1881. iv. MARY OLIVIA COCHRANE, b. 23 Jan. 1943.

1656. ALEXANDER COCHRANE¹⁰ CUSHING (Howard Gardiner⁹ Robert Maynard (922)⁸ John Perkins⁷ Robert⁶ John^{5,4,3,2} Matthew¹) son of the artist Howard Gardiner and Ethel (Cochrane) Cushing, was born in New York, NY. He is a lawyer, graduate of Harvard (1936) and since 1948 has lived in Squaw Valley, Tahoe City, California, where he has developed a ski and sports area. He married Justine B. Cutting, daughter of Dr. Fulton Cutting, who traced his descent from Robert Fulton, the inventor of the steamboat.

Children:

- i. JUSTINE B.
- ii. LILY D., married Jan Kunczynski
- iii. ALEXANDER O., she is a student at Sarah Lawrence College.

1657. DOROTHY¹⁰ CUSHING (Charles Baldwin⁹ Louis Thomas (984)⁸ Thomas^{7,6} Nathaniel⁵ Elijah⁴ John^{3,2} Matthew¹) was born 19 Dec. 1903 in Cohasset, Mass. She married 18 April 1922, George Levangie. They live at Box 512, Sunrise Drive, Nokomis, Florida.

No children.

1658. HELEN BARBARA¹⁰ CUSHING (Charles Baldwin⁹ Louis Thomas (934)⁸ Thomas^{7,6} Nathaniel⁵ Elijah⁴ John^{3,2} Matthew¹) was born 9 April 1907 married (1) Frank Riley, (2) Edward Hayes.

Children - By 1st marriage:

- i. FRANK (Riley), b. 13 July 1921

Children - By 2nd marriage:

- i. RICHARD (Hayes) b. 29 June 1923
- ii. GRACE (Hayes) b. 5 Feb. 1925
- iii. EDWARD (Hayes) b. 22 Aug. 1927

1660. ERNEST WATSON¹⁰ CUSHING (Charles Baldwin⁹ Louis Thomas (934)⁸ Thomas^{7,6} Nathaniel⁵ Elijah⁴ John^{3,2} Matthew¹) was born 18 Mar. 1913; married 4 Feb. 1940 Jean Yoccodine in Hoboken, N.J.

Children - born in Hoboken, N.J.

1882. i. ROBERT ERNEST, b. 24 Feb. 1941
- ii. MARY THERESA, b. 5 Dec. 1942
- iii. EVELYN JEAN, b. 16 March 1946

1661. WILLIAM ERNEST¹⁰ CUSHING (William Fabens⁹ Louis Thomas (934)⁸ Thomas^{7,6} Nathaniel⁵ Elijah⁴ John^{3,2} Matthew¹) was born 10 May 1908 at Konohassett, Texas; married 8 Oct. 1930 Ione Sue Garrett of Sterling City, Texas.

Child:

MARGARET, b. 7 Nov. 1938; married Mike Smith 22 August 1959.

1662. CONSTANCE¹⁰ CUSHING (William Fabens⁹ Louis Thomas (934)⁸ Thomas^{7,6} Nathaniel⁵ Elijah⁴ John^{3,2} Matthew¹) was born 6 July 1909 at Konohassett, Texas; married in 1929 R.B. McIntire; married (2) Captain H. Reque, 2 Sept. 1944.

No children.

1663. DAISY VIRGINIA¹⁰ CUSHING (William Fabens⁹ Louis Thomas (934)⁸ Thomas^{7,6} Nathaniel⁵ Elijah⁴ John^{3,2} Matthew¹) was born 18 Sept. 1917; married 24 Dec. 1935 Frank Holmes.

Child:

CONSTANCE (Holmes), b. 10 Nov. 1936

1664. MARY ELIZABETH¹⁰ CUSHING (Richard Watson⁹ Louis Thomas (934)⁸ Thomas^{7,6} Nathaniel⁵ Elijah⁴ John^{3,2} Matthew¹) was born 6 Jan. 1915 in . She married 20 June 1936 Martin Edward Loffler, Sandusky, Ohio.

No children.

1665. GEORGE BUTLER¹⁰ CUSHING (Richard Watson⁹ Louis Thomas (934)⁸ Thomas^{7,6} Nathaniel⁵ Elijah⁴ John^{3,2} Matthew¹) was born 26 Oct. 1916 in Sandusky, Ohio. He married 9 January 1943 Louise Maxine Leaf. He is an Electrical engineer.

Child:

DIANE LOUISE, b. 10 Sept. 1946 in Pittsburgh, Pa.

1666. MARY LOUIS¹⁰ CUSHING (William Fabens⁹ Louis Thomas (934)⁸ Thomas^{7,6} Nathaniel⁵ Elijah⁴ John^{3,2} Matthew¹) was born 7 May 1907 at Konohassett, Texas; married 8 Oct. 1930 Hubert Chapman Stipp.

Child:

LOUIS CUSHING (Stipp), b. 6 June 1936

1667. SUSAN BARNEY¹⁰ CUSHING (Richard Watson⁹ Louis Thomas (934)⁸ Thomas^{7,6} Nathaniel⁵ Elijah⁴ John^{3,2} Matthew¹) was born 19 Sept. 1921 in Washington, D.C. She married 6 April 1942 C.A. Webb Jr.; divorced Webb and in Oct. 1964 married Thomas C. Bollech.

Children:

- i. CLAUDE A. WEBB III
- ii. SUSAN MARIE WEBB
- iii. RICHARD CUSHING WEBB

1669. ELEANOR STOCKBRIDGE¹⁰ CUSHING (Arthur Percy (935)⁸ Thomas^{7,6} Nathaniel⁵ Elijah⁴ John^{3,2} Matthew¹) was born 14 Oct. 1890. Married in Jan. 1912 Kenneth R. Corner of Cleveland, Ohio.

Child:

BETSY (Corner), b. about 1912

1670. GEORGE LITTLETON¹⁰ CUSHING (George Marston⁹ (936)⁸ George Shattuck⁷ Thomas⁶ Nathaniel⁵ Elijah⁴ John^{3,2} Matthew¹) was born 24 March 1943. Received the degree of A.B. summa cum laude from Harvard University in 1965. Married Elizabeth Hope Allen. He was a Lieutenant, Junior Grade on the U.S.S. Hank. He is now a student (1968) at Harvard Law School.

Child:

i. GEORGE LITTLETON, b. Jan. 1968

1671. MARY JOSEPHINE¹⁰ CUSHING (Paul Dana⁹ Edward Jarvis (948)⁸ Frank⁷ Daniel Cooke⁶ Benjamin^{5,4} John^{3,2} Matthew¹) was born in Ontario, San Bernardino County, California 1 January, 1913; married in 1938 Paul B. Maurer of Whittier, California. She has three children and lives in Hollywood, California.

1672. PAUL HEWITT¹⁰ CUSHING (Paul Dana⁹ Edward Jarvis (948)⁸ Frank⁷ Daniel Cooke⁶ Benjamin^{5,4} John^{3,2} Matthew¹) was born 25 April 1916 in Ontario, San Bernardino County, California. Married 1 July 1941 Margaret Lucretia Prestwood of Andalusia, Covington County, Alabama. He graduated with the degree of B.S. in Physical Education from the University of Oregon in 1940. Served as a Lieutenant in the Naval Reserve during World War II in the

South Pacific. He is a member of the School Board and the Y.M.C.A. board in Ontario, Calif.

Children: born in Upland, Calif.

1883. i. CHERYL LYNN, b. 15 March 1945

1884. ii. PAUL RUSSELL, b. 26 Oct. 1947

1673. JOHN ELDRIDGE¹⁰ CUSHING (John Eldridge⁹ Sidney Barlow (951)⁸ John J.⁷ Daniel Cooke⁶ Benjamin^{5,4} John^{3,2} Matthew¹) was born in San Francisco, Calif. 25 Aug. 1916; m.

Lucille Benner; she was born

. He received the degree of Ph.D. from the California Institute of Technology and is Professor of Marine Biology at the Univ. of California at Santa Barbara.

Children:

i. JOHN ELDRIDGE, b.

ii. POLLY, b.

m. Timothy Hildebrand Jr.

1674. FRED SIDNEY¹⁰ CUSHING (John Eldridge⁹ Sidney Barlow (951)⁸ John J.⁷ Daniel Cooke⁶ Benjamin^{5,4} John^{3,2} Matthew¹) was born in New Rochelle, N.Y. 17 Dec. 1918; m.

Myrtle Atwood

She was born

Children:

1885. i. SYDNEY, b.

ii. GRACE, b.

1675. HENRY STANLEY¹⁰ CUSHING, JR. (Henry Stanley⁹ John Eliot (961)⁸ William⁷ Edmund⁶ Charles⁵ Jacob⁴ Matthew³ John² Matthew¹) born Medford, Mass. 14 July 1907. Married 7 April 1931, Frances Anita Laurie born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Graduate of Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1930 in Mechanical Engineering. For many years with Tetly Tea as salesman, and regional manager. Active for many years in Boy Scout work in Collingswood, New Jersey, starting a troop and successfully administering it in a detention home for boys.

Children:

i. DEBORAH LAURIE, b. 4 July 1934 in Camden, N.J.

m. Ralph Phinney of Baltimore, Maryland Sept. 1961, has two children:

- i. SUSAN JANE, b. June 1962 in Baltimore
- ii. MYRON STANLEY, b. Feb. 1965 in Baltimore
- ii. JANE FRANCES, b. Camden, N.J. 8 April 1940; m. Patrick McCaffrey of Baltimore, May 1965

1676. PRISCILLA¹⁰ CUSHING (Henry Stanley⁹ John Eliot (961)⁸ William⁷ Edmund⁶ Charles⁵ Jacob⁴ Matthew³ John² Matthew¹) was born in Medford, Mass. 20 Feb. 1910; served three years in the Army Air Force in World War II. Studied at Wheaton College, Norton, Mass. Now (1966) is a proof-reader with the Christian Science Society. She wrote "It's interesting how printing as well as the ministry and teaching keeps cropping up in the Cushing genealogy."

1677. WILLIAM ARTHUR¹⁰ CUSHING (Charles Chauncey⁹ William Forbes (963)⁸ William⁷ Edmund⁶ Charles⁵ Jacob⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Logan, Iowa 2 Feb. 1922; m. Elaine Powley.
He resides in _____ and is a _____

Children:

- i. WILLIAM ARTHUR Jr., b. _____
married _____
- ii. BARBARA JEAN, b. _____
married Wayne Nielsen
- Child: CHRISTINE ELAINE (Nielsen)

1678. CONSTANCE MARCENE¹⁰ CUSHING (Charles Chauncey⁹ William Forbes (963)⁸ William⁷ Edmund⁶ Charles⁵ Jacob⁴ Matthew³ John² Matthew¹) was born in Logan, Iowa 5 Dec. 1923; m. Paul H. Baughman.
He is a _____
They now (1965) reside in Arlington, Kansas.

Children:

- i. SHARON ANN, m. W.C. Brerling
- ii. PATRICIA ELAINE, m. Steve Locke
- iii. CAROL LYNNE, m. Gary Whaley
- iv. MARK PAUL, b. _____
- v. CARL MICHAEL, (Baughman), b. _____
- vi. MITCHELL CHARLES (Baughman), b. _____

1679. DOUGLAS REYNOLDS¹⁰ CUSHING (Charles Chauncey⁹ William Forbes (963)⁸ William⁷ Edmund⁶ Charles⁵ Jacob⁴ Matthew³ John² Matthew¹) was born in Woodbine, Iowa, 16 Nov. 1932; m. _____

Patricia Gilbert, daughter of
 Gilbert of . He is a

Children:

- i. DOUGLAS CHARLES Jr., b. 5 June 1952
- ii. TERRI LYNN, b. 12 Sept. 1957
- iii. JOHN PATRICK, b. 17 Mar. 1963

1680. WILLIAM IRA¹⁰ CUSHING (Ulysses⁹ Montgomery H. (968)⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 25 Sept. 1894 in Stratton, Nebraska. Married 29 Dec. 1921 Clara Boynton of Peru, Vermont. He is postmaster in Pine Lake, Georgia and a veteran of World War I.

Children:

- 1888. i. GRACE ELIZABETH, b. 30 Sept. 1922 in Curtis, Neb.
- 1889. ii. WILLIAM IRA Jr., b. 14 Jan. 1924 in Ames, Iowa

1681. MARY AVIS¹⁰ CUSHING (Ulysses L.⁹ Montgomery (968)⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 17 Feb. 1896 in Edgar, Nebr.; married 13 April 1922 Farnum Djureen. They live in Denver, Colorado.

Children:

- i. ROGER (Djureen)
- ii. PAUL
- iii. PAMELA

1682. LUCY BELL¹⁰ CUSHING (Ulysses L.⁹ Montgomery (968)⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born in June 1897; married Charles Pierce. Died

Children:

- i. (Pierce), b.

1683. HARRY ULYSSES¹⁰ CUSHING (Ulysses L.⁹ Montgomery (968)⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 1 March 1901 in Henderson, Nebr.; m. 24 Oct. 1924, Thelma Irelan. They live in Palisades, Nebr.

Children:

- i. ELNORA KITT, b. 6 Apr. 1929 in Stratton, Nebr.
- ii. HAROLD L., b. 16 June 1932 in " "
- iii. ERWIN D., b. 26 June 1934 in Palisades, Nebr.
- iv. WILLIS L., b. 28 July 1935 in " "

1684. FLOYD A.¹⁰ CUSHING (Ulysses L.⁹ Montgomery (968)⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 19 April 1903 near Edgar, Nebr.; m. 13 Aug. 1928, Grace Burks. They live in Stratton, Nebr.

Children: born in Stratton, Nebr.

- 1890. i. ZELPHA LOUISE, b. 4 Sept. 1929
- ii. FLOYD KENT, b. 26 Dec. 1936, d. 21 June 1952
- 1891. iii. KAREN LOUISE, b. 6 Dec. 1937

1685. ESTHER¹⁰ CUSHING (Ulysses L.⁹ Montgomery (968)⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 5 April 1907 in Stratton, Nebr.; m. 12 March 1925 Jesse Wilkinson. They live in Stratton, Neb.

Children:

- i. CALVIN L. (Wilkinson), b. 7 Dec. 1926 in Rawlins Co. Kansas
- ii. DOUGLAS, b. 23 Aug. 1928 in Rawlins Co., Kansas
- iii. ELLIS, b. 24 Jan. 1931 in Stratton, Nebr.
- iv. TWILA, b. 10 Sept. 1932 in Kit Carson, Colo.

Calvin Wilkinson served in the army from May 1945 to Dec. 1946.
 Douglas " " " " navy " Feb. 1946 to Dec. 1947
 Ellis " " " " " Feb. 1951 to Feb. 1955

1686. GEORGE WAYNE¹⁰ CUSHING (Ulysses L.⁹ Montgomery H. (968)⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 7 Oct. 1913 near Stratton, Nebraska; m. 13 June 1936 Thelma B. Wilkinson of Vona, Calif. He is a farmer living near Stratton, Nebr.

Children born in Stratton, Nebr.

- 1886. i. GERALD WILBERT, b. 13 May 1938
- 1887. ii. ROY ULYSSES, b. 13 Jan. 1940

1687. JOHN DEXTER¹⁰ CUSHING (James⁹ Spencer Dexter (969)⁸ Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 1869.; m. Died

Children:

- 1835. i. BESSIE PEARL, b. 1894
- 1836. ii. CHARLES LEWIS, b. 1896
- 1837. iii. JOHN DEXTER, b. 1905
- 1838. iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 1907
- 1839. v. Lyla RUTH, b. 1912
- 1840. vi. JAMES ROBERT, b. 1914

1688. MARY OTHA¹⁰ CUSHING (James⁹ Spencer Dexter (969)⁸ Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 6 July 1874 in Washington County, Kans.; m. 5 March 1893 Earl William Dewees in Kimeo Twp. Washington Co., Kans.; d. June 9, 1924 in Greenleaf, Kansas.

5 Children

1689. GEORGE WILLIAM¹⁰ CUSHING (James⁹ Spencer Dexter (969)⁸ Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 30 Mar. 1872 in Kimeo, Washington Co., Kansas; m. 26 June 1894 Anna Pearl Johnson of Kimeo Twp., Washington Co., Kansas. Died 11 Feb. 1949 in Downs, Osborne Co., Kansas. Anna was born 23 October, 1876 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. Died 18 November, 1950 in Osborne County, Kansas.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM LEROY, b. 26 Jan. 1896, Washington Co., Kansas; d. 30 Sept. 1918 in France.
- 1841. ii. CLIFFORD MERLE, b. 21 June 1897 in " "
- 1842. iii. LOLA GRACE, b. 31 Dec. 1899 in " "
d. 13 Jan. 1900 in Greenleaf, Kans.
- 1843. iv. EDWIN LYLE, b. 11 Nov. 1901, Greenleaf, Wash. Co.
- 1844. v. LETHE VIOLETTE, b. 14 Jan. 1907, " " "
- 1845. vi. VERNON DALE, b. 23 Feb. 1914, Downs, Osborne Co., Kans.

1690. CHARLES EDWARD¹⁰ CUSHING (James⁹ Spencer Dexter (969)⁸ Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 29 April 1877 in Washington County, Kansas.

1691. LAURA BELL¹⁰ CUSHING (James⁹ Spencer Dexter (969)⁸ Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 30 Sept. 1879 in Washington Co., Kansas; m. 10 March 1897 George Washington Scholfield of Kimeo Twp. Greenleaf Co., Kansas. Died 16 June 1919 at Greenleaf, Kans.

Children - 4 girls:

1692. JAMES¹⁰ CUSHING (James⁹ Spencer Dexter (969)⁸ Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 30 April 1882 in Greenleaf, Washington Co., Kansas; m. 9 Dec. 1915 Carrie Ethel Unfred in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kans.

Children all born in Greenleaf, Washington Co., Kansas:

- 1847. i. ELMA LUCILLE, b. 7 Oct. 1916
- 1848. ii. WAYNE ALVIN, b. 1 March 1918
- 1849. iii. DONALD EUGENE, b. 9 Nov. 1919
- iv. OMAR LEROY, b. 27 Sept. 1921
- v. EVERETT DEAN, b. 3 Aug. 1923
- 1850. vi. DORIS LENORE, b. 19 July 1925
- vii. BEULAH MARION, b. 16 April 1927; d. 17 Apr. 1927
- 1851. viii. EULA MAY, b. 16 April 1927
- 1852. ix. ROBERT JAMES, b. 15 Aug. 1929, husband of author
- 1853. x. NORMA JEAN, b. 19 July 1932
- 1854. xi. KENNETH CHARLES, b. 27 Feb. 1934
- 1855. xii. IVAN LAVERN, b. 23 Nov. 1935
- 1856. xiii. MAXINE JOYCE, b. 24 April 1937

1693. ERNEST¹⁰ CUSHING (James⁹ Spencer Dexter (969)⁸ Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 4 Oct. 1885 in Greenleaf, Washington Co., Kans.; m. 23 April 1911 Ella May Brandt of Greenleaf. She was born 6 May 1892 daughter of William Henry and Pauline Alice Burman Brandt.

Children born in Greenleaf, Washington County,
Kansas.

- 1857. i. MILDRED GERTRUDE, b. 26 Oct. 1912
- 1858. ii. LOWELL EDWARD, b. 5 April 1915
- 1859. iii. MELVIN ARLO, b. 19 Nov. 1919
- 1860. iv. ERNEST LYLE, b. 22 Nov. 1923
- 1861. v. VIRGINIA MAY, b. 5 March 1932.

1694. IRA¹⁰ CUSHING (Luke⁹ Spencer Dexter (969)⁸ Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 15 Feb. 1892 in Ludlow, Champaign County, Illinois; m. 11 August 1929 Pearl N. Hunsaker of Kincaid, Anderson County, Kansas. She was born 10 August 1888 in Kincaid, Anderson County, Kansas and died 30 January 1962 in Iola, Allen County, Kansas.

No children.

1695. WALTER¹⁰ (Luke⁹ Spencer Dexter (969)⁸ Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 28 November 1894 in Casey, Clark County, Illinois; m. 2 May 1921 Fannie Riggs of Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas. He died 25 October 1951. She was born 7 August 1895 in Lone Elm, Anderson County, Kansas, daughter of Arch and Mattie Sigler Riggs.

Children born in Kincaid, Anderson Co., Kansas

- 1862. i. HAROLD WALTER, b. 12 November 1923

1863. ii. MARION LEE, b. 15 October 1928
iii. VELMA EUNICE, b. 18 February 1931

1696. MAUDE¹⁰ CUSHING (Luke⁹ Spencer Dexter (969)⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 19 May 1901 in Kincaid, Anderson County, Kansas; m. 14 May 1925, Dewey Henry Holloway of Garrett, Anderson County, Kansas. He was born 7 March 1898 in Kincaid, Anderson County, Kansas, son of Henry and Mary Katherine Holloway.

Children:

- i. LAWRENCE LAVERN (Holloway), b. 4 May 1926 in Lone Elm, Kansas
- ii. NEIL WAYNE (Holloway), b. 5 Apr. 1929, Ft. Scott, Kansas
- iii. MARJORIE ANN (Holloway), b. 8 June 1931 in Ft. Scott, Kansas
- iv. EARL DUANE (Holloway), b. 18 May 1938 in Ft. Scott
- v. MARILYN GAY (Holloway), b. 17 Feb. 1944 " "

1697. JOHN CALEB¹⁰ CUSHING (Royal Barrows⁹ George Barrows (1001)⁸ Caleb⁷ Charles⁶ Leavitt⁵ Matthew^{4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born in Chicago, Illinois 12 Feb. 1917; m. 9 Jan. 1942 Patricia M. Freer. He graduated from Princeton University in 1939. He has been continuously employed by the United States Steel Corporation since August 1940 and currently is Assistant Vice-President - Commercial. Present family address: 645 Dalewood Lane, Hinsdale, Ills.

Children:

- i. JOHN CALEB JR., b. in Chicago, Ills. October 16, 1942. Graduated from Ohio Wesleyan University in 1965; m. 28 Aug. 1965 Martha Ann Doty. Now attending University of Minnesota Graduate School.
- ii. JAMES BRADFORD, b. in Chicago, Ills. Sept. 2, 1946. Now a student at Ohio Wesleyan University.
- iii. ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. in Chicago, Ills. Nov. 8, 1947. Now a student at Monticello College, Godfrey, Ills.
- iv. BARBARA GRISWOLD, b. March 13, 1955. Now attending elementary school in Hinsdale, Ills.

1698. WILLARD L.¹⁰ CUSHING (Frank Leavitt⁹ Francis Marion (1030)⁸ Leavitt^{7,6,5} Matthew^{4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born August 15, 1920 in Ord, Nebraska; m. March 4,

1945, Patricia A. O'Neill. He is an attorney in McMinnville, Oregon.

Children:

- i. DOUGLAS PATRICK, b. Dec. 15, 1945
- ii. KATHLEEN ANN, b. March 26, 1948
- iii. THOMAS WILLARD, b. Nov. 7, 1949
- iv. MARK LOUIS, b. April 21, 1953
- v. JAMES ALAN, b. Jan. 1, 1960

1699. HERBERT LEWIS¹⁰ CUSHING (Herbert Lewis⁹ Francis Marion (1030)⁸ Leavitt^{7,6,5} Matthew^{4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born

m. Alice

He is an attorney in Albuquerque, N.M.

Children:

- i. (Son), b. in
- ii. (Son), b. in

1700. ROBERT LEAVITT¹⁰ CUSHING (Marion Jay⁹ Francis Marion (1030)⁸ Leavitt^{7,6,5} Matthew^{4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 12 April 1914 in Ord, Nebr. Received Bachelor's and Master's degrees from the University of Nebraska and Ph.D. degree from the University of Minnesota. He was awarded an honorary Doctor's degree by the University of Hawaii. He married 26 August 1938, Enid June Gillett of Laurium, Mich., who was a graduate of the Univ. of Nebr. They reside in Honolulu, where he is director and vice-president of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association.

Children:

- i. SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. 31 May 1942 in Lincoln, Neb.
- ii. JOHN ALAN, b. 26 April 1945 in Ithaca, N.Y.
- iii. JAMES ROBERT, b. 5 June 1947 in Ithaca, N.Y.

John and James were born while Robert was teaching at Cornell University. They moved to Honolulu when James was a baby.

1701. CHARLES GARFIELD¹⁰ CUSHING (Austin Garfield⁹ Ansel Garfield (1031)⁸ Charles⁷ Leavitt^{6,5} Matthew^{4,3} John² Matthew¹), b. 30 June 1906. Attended Buffalo Dental School, graduating in 1931; m. 22 Apr. 1935 Julianna C. Richardson. Served in Army Air Force 1942 - 1945. Prac-

ticed Dentistry in Buffalo thirty-one years.

Children:

- i. BRIAN GARFIELD, b. 11 Aug. 1939, received Bachelor of Science degree from Canisius College. Attended University of Buffalo Dental School, graduating in 1965. Currently practicing in Buffalo.
- ii. BEVERLY ANN, b. 4 July 1942. She is a Registered Nurse practicing in Buffalo; m. 4 July 1964 Robert John Lannon. He is a Civil Engineer.
- iii. NANCY MARIE, b. 2 Apr. 1946. Received Bachelor of Arts degree from D'Youville College.
- iv. CLIFFORD AUSTIN, b. 28 Dec. 1948. Graduated from St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute in 1967.

1702. PHILIP HENRY¹⁰ CUSHING (Henry Dexter⁹ John (1042)⁸ Daniel⁷ Hosea⁶ Daniel⁵ Josiah⁴ Matthew³ John² Matthew¹) was born 5 September 1902 in Oakland, Calif. He received the degree of B.S. in 1925 from the University of California at Davis. He married 3 July 1928 Catherine Haller of Seattle, Washington. She received the degree of A.B. from Mills College, Oakland, Calif. He is a landscape designer at the University of California at Davis, Calif.

Children born in Woodland, Calif.

- i. BARBARA SUE, b. 26 March 1929.
- ii. PHILIP HALLER, b. 8 March 1932

1703. CHARLES COOK¹⁰ CUSHING (Henry Dexter⁹ John (1042)⁸ Daniel⁷ Hosea⁶ Daniel⁵ Josiah⁴ Matthew³ John² Matthew¹) was born 8 December 1905 in Oakland, California. He received the degree of A.B. from the Univ. of California at Berkeley in 1928 and M.A. from the same institution in 1929. He married 11 August 1935 Charlotte Crosby Cerf of San Francisco, who holds the degrees of A.B. 1931 and M.A. 1933 from the Univ. of California at Berkeley. He is a composer, conductor and Professor of Music at the University of California at Berkeley. He was named Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur in 1952. (See Baker's Biological Dictionary, Who's Who in America.)

Children born in Berkeley, Calif.

- i. JENNIFER, b. 12 Dec. 1940 (A.B. Bennington College 1962)
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. 5 March 1944 (A.B. Univ. of California at Riverside 1966)
- iii. JONATHAN CALEB, b. 13 Feb. 1948

1704. BARBARA¹⁰ CUSHING (Henry Dexter⁹ John (1042)⁸ Daniel⁷ Hosea⁶ Daniel⁵ Josiah⁴ Matthew³ John² Matthew¹) was born 22 August 1908 in Berkeley, California. She married 27 February 1937 Donald Eric Koch of Berkeley, California. He received the degree of A.B. from the University of California at Berkeley in 1929.

1705. WILLIAM EVERETT¹⁰ CUSHING (William Frank⁹ William Granger (1072)⁸ Theodore^{7,6} Caleb⁵ James⁴ Caleb³ John² Matthew¹) was born 9 Nov. 1905; m. Dec. 30, 1933 Dorothy Evelyn Merrill, who was born 9 Sept. 1905 in Verndale, Minn. Occupation: Assistant Postmaster, Indio, California.

Child:

1892. i. WILLIAM MERRILL, b. 11 Nov. 1935 in Seattle, Wash.

1706. DELBERT M.¹⁰ CUSHING (William Frank⁹ William Granger (1072)⁸ Theodore^{7,6} Caleb⁵ James⁴ Caleb³ John² Matthew¹) was born in Spokane, Wash. 26 Oct. 1915. Received degree of B.A. from Univ. of San Francisco. Married June 1945, Mary Louise Alegria. He is a Finance Officer, U.S. Office of Education. They reside in Potomac, Maryland.

Children:

- i. ELAINE GAIL, b. 12 May 1946 in Seattle, Wash.
- ii. ANDREA MARIE, b. 14 June 1948 in Oakland, Calif.
- iii. DIANA LOUISE, b. 15 Aug. 1950 in Oakland, Calif.

1707. ADA GAIL¹⁰ CUSHING (William Frank⁹ William Granger (1072)⁸ Theodore^{7,6} Caleb⁵ James⁴ Caleb³ John² Matthew¹) was born 9 June 1908 in Mead, Washington; m. 15 May 1929 William Emmitt McCrea.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM DELBERT (McCrea), b. 17 Dec. 1939 in Seattle, Wash.
- ii. DENNIS WILLIAM (McCrea), b. 27 Nov. 1963 in Port Angeles, Wash.
- iii. KELLEY JEAN (McCrea), b. 16 Sept. 1965 in Renton, Wash.

1708. LEONICE HELEN¹⁰ CUSHING (Charles⁹ Charles (1089)^{8,7} Jonathan⁶ John^{5,4} Caleb³ John² Matthew¹) was born 3 June 1900; m. 25 June 1918 James Dean Henderson.

Children:

- i. JAMES DEAN (Henderson), b. 21 Feb. 1921
- ii. DAVID CUSHING (Henderson), b. 28 April 1926

1709. MARGUERITE ADELAIDE¹⁰ CUSHING (Charles⁹ Charles (1089)^{8,7} Jonathan⁶ John^{5,4} Caleb³ John² Matthew¹) was born 11 Dec. 1902. Married 10 Nov. 1924 Dick Loren Hopkins.

Child:

- i. BARBARA LEE (Hopkins), b. 19 Jan. 1931

1710. JOHN FRANKLIN¹⁰ CUSHING (Charles⁹ Charles (1089)^{8,7} Jonathan⁶ John^{5,4} Caleb³ John² Matthew¹) was born 24 April 1906; married 31 Jan. 1930, Ethel Effie Kienholz.

Children:

- 1893. i. JOHN FRANKLIN JR., b. 5 May 1934
- 1894. ii. FRANK LESLIE, b. 28 Oct. 1936
- 1895. iii. CAROL LEE, b. 1 Nov. 1943
- 1896. iv. CHARLES CHENERY, b. 9 June 1951

1711. EDWARD WOODFORD¹⁰ CUSHING (Charles⁹ Charles (1089)^{8,7} Jonathan⁶ John^{5,4} Caleb³ John² Matthew¹) was born 12 Sept. 1910. Married on Margaret Mary Coletti.

Child:

- i. RICHARD CHARLES, b. 12 Sept. 1944

1712. FRANCES BAKER¹⁰ CUSHING (Charles⁹ Charles (1089)^{8,7} Jonathan⁶ John^{5,4} Caleb³ John² Matthew¹) was born 28 Dec. 1914; married 29 Sept. 1937, Thomas Neil Cramer.

Children:

- i. THOMAS NEIL (Cramer) Jr., b. 8 Mar. 1939
- ii. GERALD EDWARD (Cramer), b. 9 July 1946
- iii. MARGUERITE (Margie) (Cramer), b. 2 Feb. 1954

1713. BURTON LANE¹⁰ CUSHING (Henry Waldo (1129)⁹ Henry Jacob⁸ David⁷ Zattu^{6,5} Ignatius⁴ Jeremiah³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 2 March 1891 in Rockland, Mass. He graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1913 with the degree of S.B. in Mechanical Engineering.

He is a Science and Math teacher and is serving Rockland as a Library Trustee. He has been instrumental in securing a Children's Librarian and in getting an increase in the salaries of the Chief Librarian and his assistants. He married 17 August 1919, Florence Beal. She died 11 January 1967. He is co-author of Science for secondary schools by Stewart & Cushing, author of Fundamentals of Machines and Direct Studies in Physics.

Children:

- i. DONALD LANE, b. 11 May 1921 in Rockland, Mass.

1714. LESTER HOWARD¹⁰ CUSHING (Henry Waldo (1129)⁹ Henry Jacob⁸ David⁷ Zattu^{6,5} Ignatius⁴ Jeremiah³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Rockland, Massachusetts, 21 Sept. 1889. He graduated from Harvard University in 1911 with the degree of B.A. and, in 1926 received the degree of Ed. M. from Harvard. He married 5 Sept. 1913 Marion Bryant. They live in Lowell, Mass. From 1911 to 1960, at Lowell Technical Institute, he was Professor in charge of the Department of Languages and Education, also the department of Physical Education and Athletics. 1960 to date Professor of English and Public Speaking at Leicester Junior College, Leicester, Mass.

Children:

- i. HELEN BRYANT, b.
She holds the degrees of A.B. from Sargent College and Ed. M. from Boston University. She is a teacher of Physical Education in Brookline, Mass. schools.
- ii. LORRAINE HOLMES, b.
She holds the degree of A.B. from Sargent College, part of Boston University). She is married to Bernard L. Yetton. They have one child, Bernard Lester Yetton, born

1715. KENNETH MERLE¹⁰ CUSHING (Corille (1145)⁹ William Ashley⁸ Robert⁷ Benjamin Boylston⁶ Beza⁵ Adam⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 15 Jan. 1906; m. 10 Sept. 1905, Stella Nesser, who was born in Harvey Station, N.B. Canada.

Child born in Niagara Falls, N.Y.

- i. DOROTHY MAY, b. 24 March 1927

1716. MALCOLM¹⁰ CUSHING (Corille (1145)⁹ William Ashley⁸ Robert⁷ Benjamin Boylston⁶ Beza⁵ Adam⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 25 Aug. 1897 in Milton, Mass.; m. in Sept. 1930 Hattie Spencer. She was born in Niagara Falls, Ontario.

Children born in Niagara Falls, Ontario:

- i. MALCOLM, b. in 1931. He is an Executive with the Ontario Park Association.
- 1900. ii. ROBERT, b. 14 Aug. 1934

1717. WILLIAM JOHN¹⁰ CUSHING (Corille (1145)⁹ William Ashley⁸ Robert⁷ Benjamin Boylston⁶ Beza⁵ Adam⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 2 Feb. 1896 in Milton, Mass.; m. 16 Sept. 1924, Ella Louise Nesser. She was born in Harvey Station, N.B. Canada.

Children:

- i. FLORENCE ELIZABETH, b. 14 March 1926 in New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 1901. ii. WILLIAM JUDSON, b. 7 Nov. 1931 in Niagara Falls, N.Y.

1718. ROLAND HILL¹⁰ CUSHING (Corille (1145)⁹ William Ashley⁸ Robert⁷ Benjamin Boylston⁶ Beza⁵ Adam⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 7 Dec. 1890 in New Glasgow, N.S.; m.

Children:

- 1899. i. EVERETTE, b. 10 Sept. 1915 in Brownsville Junction, Maine.
- ii. EVELYN, b. 3 Nov. 1918 in " "
- iii. IRENE ELIZABETH, b. 24 Oct. 1922 in Niagara Falls, N.Y.

1719. STANLEY MORTON¹⁰ CUSHING (Theophilus (1148)⁹ Zoeth F.⁸ Charles Mott⁷ Benjamin⁶ Beza⁵ Adam⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Harmony, Queens County, Nova Scotia, Canada, 1 Dec. 1896; m. 6 Dec. 1927 Ruth Elizabeth Puddington. They live in Liverpool, Nova Scotia.

Children:

- i. EUNICE SHIRLEY, b. in Weyburn, Saskatchewan, Canada, 4 April 1931; m. 6 June 1952 Cornelius Sampson of L'Ardaise, Richmond County, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia. Two sons.

1902. ii. DONALD KEITH CUSHING, b. in Milton, Queens Co., N.S. 13 Dec. 1933
1903. iii. RICHARD BRUCE CUSHING, b. in Brooklyn, Queens County, N.S. 2 April 1940
- iv. NANCY LOU CUSHING, b. in Brooklyn, Queens Co., N.S. 27 Mar. 1942; m. 30 June 1962 Robert William Miller of London, Ontario.

1720. ZOETH F.¹⁰ CUSHING (Theophilus (1148)⁹ Zoeth F.⁸ Charles Mott⁷ Benjamin Boylston⁶ Beza⁵ Adam⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 10 March 1889. Home-steaded at Cabri, Saskatchewan, Canada in 1909; m. in 1913 Edith Joy. He was the originator and, for ten years, manager of the Cabri Cooperative Association. He later established his own car and implement business, Z.F. Cushing & Sons Ltd., in Cabri, Sask.

Children:

- i. CECIL EDWARD, b. 11 December 1913
- ii. RUTH EDITH, b. 12 October 1915; m. Douglas Young. Lives in Kimberly, B.C. Two children.
- iii. GRACE MURIEL, b. 21 Sept. 1917; m. W. Oldham. Divorced. Two children. She is a book-keeper in Calgary, Alberta.
- iv. THELMA JOY, b. 2 Nov. 1919; Trained Nurse; m. L. Kamenka. Lives at Canmore, Alberta. Seven children.
1904. v. STANLEY RUSSELL, b. 8 July 1921
- vi. AUDREY MAY, b. 28 Sept. 1922; m. E. Gellhaus; lives in Edmonton, Alberta. Three children.

1721. BEATTIE BLANCHE¹⁰ CUSHING (Charles E. (1150)⁹ Israel⁸ Benjamin^{7,6} Beza⁵ Adam⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 10 October 1887 in Caledonia, Queens County, Nova Scotia, Canada. She is a retired Civil Servant now (1966) living in Bedford, Nova Scotia, Canada.

1722. CYRIL LE ROI¹⁰ CUSHING (Charles E. (1150)⁹ Israel⁸ Benjamin^{7,6,5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 5 July 1892 at Caledonia, Queens County, N.S. Canada; m. 18 Oct. 1924 Lillian M. Stone of Halifax, N.S.

Child:

JOAN MARIE, b. 20 Oct. 1930; m. June 10, 1954 Russell C. Miller, USN, a graduate of the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland.

1723. GILBERT BASIL¹⁰ CUSHING (Charles E. (1150)⁹ Israel⁸ Benjamin Boylston^{7,6} Beza⁵ Adam⁴ Theophilus³

Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 17 November 1896 in Caledonia, N.S. Canada; m. 1 June 1916 Gertrude Barrowman. He died 15 March 1954 in Bedford, N.S.

Child:

1905. i. LLOYD VICTOR, b. 31 Oct. 1920 in Halifax, N.S.

1724. REGINALD VICTOR¹⁰ CUSHING (Charles E. (1150)⁹ Israel⁸ Benjamin Boylston^{7,6} Beza⁵ Adam⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 19 Sept. 1889 in Caledonia, Queens County, N.S. Canada. Served in World War I in France, Belgium and Germany. Married 24 Oct. 1925 in Windsor, Ontario, Dorothy M. Green of Jersey, Channel Islands. Died 27 Sept. 1963.

Child:

1906. i. DONALD BRUCE, b. 29 Aug. 1932 in Halifax, N.S.

1725. RAYMOND LELAND¹⁰ CUSHING (Robert B. (1151)⁹ Israel⁸ Benjamin Boylston^{7,6} Beza⁵ Adam⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in August 1902 and died in March 1966. He married in 1925 Virginia Nickolson. Mrs. Virginia Cushing now (1968) lives at 202 Mount Vernon Avenue, Chestertown, Maryland.

Child:

i. RAYMOND LELAND Jr., b. in 1928

1726. ALEXANDER BURTON¹⁰ CUSHING (Robert B. (1151)⁹ Israel⁸ Benjamin Boylston^{7,6} Beza⁵ Adam⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 15 Oct. 1898; m. in 1928 to Hilda White; He died 6 Nov. 1957.

Children:

1910. i. SHIRLEY ELIZABETH, b. 28 Aug. 1930

1911. ii. GRAEME ALEXANDER, b. 11 March 1932

iii. MICHAEL ROBERT, b. 5 Nov. 1943) twins:

iv. LINDA MARJORIE, b. 5 Nov. 1943; d. 20 Nov. 1943)

1727. ISRAEL CHIPMAN¹⁰ CUSHING (Robert (1151)⁹ Israel⁸ Benjamin Boylston^{7,6} Beza⁵ Adam⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 30 Oct. 1896; m. 30 Oct. 1926, Frances Wilkins Oxner.

Children:

1907. i. ROBERT CHIPMAN, b. 18 April 1932

1908. ii. FRANCES LURITA, b. 28 July 1934
1909. iii. DAVID BEATTIE, b. 27 Feb. 1941. Now (1968) in the Chemical Dept. of the Polaroid Camera Company, Waltham, Mass. Unmarried.

1728. HOMER BEATTIE¹⁰ CUSHING (Robie B. (1151)⁹ Israel⁸ Benjamin Boylston^{7,6} Beza⁵ Adam⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 3 July 1893. He married 13 May 1917 Nellie Miller. He died 1 December 1945 in Lynn, Mass. His widow, Nellie, resides at 304R Central St., Saugus, Mass.

Children:

- i. ANNETTE CATHERINE HATCH, b. 6 Feb. 1918 in Boston, Mass.
ii. HOMER BEATTIE, b. 30 Nov. 1919 in Boston, Mass.
iii. ROBIE ALEXANDER, b. 12 Dec. 1921 in Boston
iv. JAY HERBERT, b. 1 Sept. 1925 in Everett, Mass.

1729. MATTHEW MARBLE¹⁰ CUSHING (Milton Marble (1159)⁹ Joseph⁸ Laban⁷ David^{6,5} Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 21 Feb. 1878 in Fitchburg, Mass.; m. 5 June 1906 Nellie Isabel Ferrell in Columbus, Ohio. He died 24 Oct. 1945 in Denver, Colo. She died 30 June 1958. They lived in Fitchburg until April 1912 when they moved to a ranch in Saratoga, Wyoming.

1730. ELLEN MARIA¹⁰ CUSHING (Milton Marble (1159)⁹ Joseph⁸ Laban⁷ David^{6,5} Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 4 Jan. 1873 in Fitchburg, Mass.; m. 6 Nov. 1915 at Los Angeles, Calif., Alfred K. Miller. She graduated from Wellesley in 1896. They moved to Deepwell, Calif. in 1928. He died 20 Oct. 1930.

1731. ANNA WHITNEY¹⁰ CUSHING (Milton Marble (1159)⁹ Joseph⁸ Laban⁷ David^{6,5} Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 27 November 1876 in Fitchburg, Mass.; m. 20 Feb. 1912 Robert French Leavens, son of Albert Leavens, a dry goods merchant of Fitchburg. She died 19 Aug. 1965 at Berkeley, Calif. He graduated from Boston Latin School in 1897; received degree of A.B. from Dartmouth University in 1901 and S.T.B. from Harvard in 1906. Did graduate study at the University of California 1901 to 1903. Was Master of Holderness School from 1901 to 1903. He was ordained a minister in 1907; was assistant minister of

Arlington St. Church 1906 to 1908; in First Parish of Fitchburg 1908 to 1916; Omaha Church 1916 to 1921; First Unitarian Church of Berkeley, Calif. 1922 to 1925. He was President of Fitchburg Federation of Churches 1915; President Berkeley Community Chest 1925; Member Dartmouth College Alumni Council 1918-1921; Lecturer in Philosophy, Williams Institute, Mills College, Calif. 1926-1931; Lecturer in Religion, Mills College, 1926-1928; Chaplain Mills College; 1932 to 1937. Received the degree of Doctor of Letters of Humanity at Mills College 1937; Chairman, Northern California Service Board for Conscientious Objectors 1940-1946; Phi Beta Kappa; He was Compiler of "Great Companions" 1927 and author of "Let Us Pray" 1939; At time of his death he was working on a Life of William Jewett Tucker, former President of Dartmouth. He died 21 April 1961.

Child:

- i. ELEANOR CUSHING (Leavens), b. 25 Feb. 1914

1732. GERTRUDE¹⁰ CUSHING (John (1162)⁹ Herman⁸ Moses⁷ David^{6,5} Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Elmira, N.Y. 24 Aug. 1891. She married Charles B. O'Connor of Elmira, N.Y. He was a Salesman. He died 20 November 1960.

Children:

- i. CHARLES, b. in Elmira, N.Y.
- ii. JEREMIAN, b. in Akron, Ohio
- iii. MARY, b. in Akron, Ohio
- iv. WILLIAM, b. in Akron, Ohio

1733. HERMAN FARRINGTON¹⁰ CUSHING (John (1162)⁹ Herman⁸ Moses⁷ David^{6,5} Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Elmira, N.Y. 17 Sept. 1888; m. 4 Jan. 1915 Mildred Boileau of Wellsburg, N.Y., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Horton Boileau. He had three years at Hobart College. He is a distributor of Cadillac and Oldsmobile Automobiles. Retired in March 1942. Mrs. Cushing died 1 August 1964.

Children born in Elmira, N.Y.

1913. i. MacGREGOR (Boileau), b. 2 July 1917
- ii. WILLIAM HORTON, b. 27 June 1919

1734. JAMES EVERETT ¹⁰CUSHING (Albert Lewis (1173)⁹ Sidney⁸ David⁷ Charles Whiting⁶ David⁵ Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in New York City, 14 April 1906; m. 26 June 1948, Marion Lea in Hingham, Mass. He graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1927 and served in the Navy for three years in WW 2. Has spent the last 27 years with the Boston St. Railway as an Inspector. Now, a State Authority serving 78 communities in and around the City.

No children.

1735. RONALD ¹⁰CUSHING (Albert Lewis (1173)⁹ Sidney⁸ David⁷ Charles Whiting⁶ David⁵ Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 4 May 1895 in Montclair, N.J. Married 14 Apr. 1928 Edith Louise Miller in Malden, Mass. He spent two and one-half years at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute in Troy, N.Y. and left to enlist in World War I; he was disabled and also served in World War II overseas and, as far as business is concerned he has been a casualty of the wars. In July 1966 he was travelling east from San Francisco and received a fractured skull when hit by an auto in Topeka, Kans. He recovered and returned home. He is now living in Poughkeepsie, N.Y. with two of his children. Edith died in 1942.

Children:

- i. RONALD, b. 22 Oct. 1929 in Hingham, Mass.; unmarried and living in Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
- 1914. ii. EDWIN MILLER, b. in Melrose, Mass. 14 Apr. 1931.
- iii. ALBERT EVARTS, b. in Newton, Mass.; 26 Dec. 1933; unmarried and lives in Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

1736. ALBERT STANLEY ¹⁰CUSHING (Theophilus Edward (1178)⁹ Theophilus^{8,7} Washington⁶ Theophilus^{5,4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹), b. Hingham, Mass. Jan. 18, 1897; m. Aug. 23, 1919, Bertha L. Back in Milltown, N.B. As of Sept. 1, 1965 he had been a life insurance salesman for the New England Mutual Life Insurance Company in Boston, Mass. He is a life member of the Leaders' Association of the New England Mutual and made the Million Dollar Round Table in 1958. He is active in civic and church affairs and

plays solo violin at church, clubs, socials, etc. He started study of the violin at the age of 12 and has been at it ever since as an avocation.

Children:

- i. WINIFRED ISABEL, b. in Dorchester, Mass. Oct. 24, 1920.
- ii. DOROTHY EVELYN, b. in Boston, Mass. Nov. 25, 1921
- iii. NELLIE IRENE, b. in Boston, Feb. 23, 1926
- 1915. iv. ARTHUR STANLEY, b. in Boston, Feb. 6, 1928
- v. CAROLYN BERTHA, b. in Boston, Aug. 23, 1932

1737. EILEEN CHRISTINE¹⁰ CUSHING (George Scammell (1180)⁹ George Byron⁸ Theophilus⁷ Nehemiah⁶ Theophilus^{5,4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 13 Aug. 1893, in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, daughter of George Scammell and Christine (Dunlop) Cushing. Educated in the schools of Saint John, she had a special course in archive work at Carleton University, Ottawa. She spent twelve years at the New Brunswick Museum, Saint John, retiring as assistant archivist in 1962. She has done book reviews for Saint John newspapers, is the author of a book of essays: *By Fundy's Tide*, and co-author of *Glimpses of Saint John*, as well as contributions to the Collections of the New Brunswick Historical Society. Resides in Saint John.

1738. ANNIE THEODOSIA¹⁰ CUSHING (William Channing (1181)⁹ George Byron⁸ Theophilus⁷ Nehemiah⁶ Theophilus^{5,4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Crafton, Pa. 19 June, 1902, married 7 June 1928 Thomas Philip Haviland. He was born in Atlantic City, N.J. 1 Jan. 1897. He was a professor of English and American Literature at the University of Pennsylvania. She holds the following degrees: A.B. Vassar College, 1924 and B.S. in L.S. Drexel Institute of Technology, 1927. They now live in Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. He died 2 March 1969.

Children: born in Philadelphia-

- i. PAMELA JEAN (Haviland), b. 6 November 1930
- ii. WILLIAM ARTHUR (Haviland), b. 3 March 1934

1739. GEORGE BYRON¹⁰ CUSHING (Theophilus (1182)⁹ George Byron⁸ Theophilus⁷ Nehemiah⁶ Theophilus^{5,4,3}

Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 31 May 1898, of American parents, at Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. He married 21 Nov. 1935, Margaret Elizabeth Smith, of Edgewood, Pa., daughter of Harry M. and Flora (Breil) Smith. She was born in Edgewood 30 June 1905, and is a graduate of the Carnegie Institute of Technology. He was educated in Saint John schools and at Chauncy Hall and the Hawley School of Engineering in Boston, Mass. Enlisted in the Canadian Expeditionary Force, 1918-19. With Westinghouse Union Battery Co., 1920-28, first as a tracer in the drafting room, subsequently in several divisions, and became General Manager of Sales. With A.M. Byers Co. 1928-46 as Advertising Manager, and organized the Engineering Service Dept.; 1936-46 Manager of Sales Promotion. 1946-1963 with National Supply Co., Pittsburgh; in 1959 elected Vice President in charge of Personnel and Publicity. At time of retirement he was a Vice President of Armco Steel Corp., in Pittsburgh. They live in Allison Park, Pennsylvania, a suburb of Pittsburgh.

Children, born in Pittsburgh:

- 1915½ i. CAROL SMITH, b. 30 Oct. 1937. She is a graduate in retail merchandising of Simmons College, Boston, B.Sc. 1959. After seven years with Macy's, New York, she is now (1966) staff assistant to the Vice President of Kaufmann's Department Store in Pittsburgh; m. 21 Jan. 1967, Michael Joseph Mullaugh of Pittsburgh, Pa.
- ii. KATHLEEN SMITH, b. 21 Feb. 1944. She is a graduate of Lindenwood College, St. Charles, Missouri. Now with a Pittsburgh advertising agency.

1740. WALLACE WENTWORTH¹⁰ CUSHING (Theophilus (1182)⁹ George Byron⁸ Theophilus⁷ Nehemiah⁶ Theophilus^{5,4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 25 Aug. 1910. He married, 18 Sept. 1939, at Saint John, N.B., Justina Elizabeth (Wittrien) Bourque, daughter of Carl Alfred and Jessie (Johnston) Wittrien of Saint John. He attended grade and high schools in Saint John. Employed by The New Brunswick Telephone Co. for over 35 years. Served as president of the New Brunswick Chapter, Telephone Pioneers of America, 1960-61, this being the Golden Anniversary of the Telephone Pioneers.

Child:

- i. CAROL ANNE (adopted), b. 8 Mar. 1934. Married, 19 Mar. 1955, Ralph Clifford McLeod. They live in Toronto.

1741. TRAVIS WENTWORTH¹⁰ CUSHING (Theophilus (1182)⁹ George Byron⁸ Theophilus⁷ Nehemiah⁶ Theophilus^{5,4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Saint John, N.B., 28 Aug. 1915. He married 14 Aug. 1943, at Saint John, Gladys Vivienne Holder, daughter of Robert Clyde and Elizabeth (Whelpley) Holder. She was born 8 March 1909, and is a graduate of the Provincial Normal School, Fredericton, N.B. He is a graduate of the Provincial Normal School, attended the University of New Brunswick, and is a graduate of Boston Univ. (B.S. 1940, M. Ed. 1949). Taught in a rural school and in elementary schools in Saint John; was Principal of the Centennial Elementary School, 1942-1946; Supervisor of Guidance and Attendance in the public schools of Saint John, 1946-66. Now Assistant Superintendent, in charge of Special services.

Children, born in Saint John, N.B.:

- i. ELIZABETH JANE, b. 18 April 1945. She is a graduate of Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S., and a graduate student at the University of British Columbia.
- ii. ARTHUR ALLISON, b. 7 June 1949

1742. HELEN PEABODY¹⁰ CUSHING (Franklin Seth (1187)⁹ Thomas Seth⁸ Seth^{7,6,5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Lancaster, New York on 17 July 1898, graduated Lancaster High School 1915. Attended Cincinnati Conservatory of Music for one year in 1918-19. Married Raymond H. Stutzman (born 12 March 1888 in Bowmansville, New York) on 7 Dec. 1921. He was engaged in auto sales for many years. He died 7 Jan. 1965. She resides at 5681 Broadway, Lancaster, New York.

Children:

- i. MARY C., b. 28 Aug. 1922 in Saratoga Springs, N.Y.
- ii. VIRGINIA R., b. 7 Jan. 1924 in Buffalo, N.Y.
- iii. RAYMOND H., b. 29 Nov. 1925 in " "
- iv. ANNE L., b. 14 May 1928 in " "

1743. JOHN ALDEN¹⁰ CUSHING (Franklin Seth (1187)⁹ Thomas Seth⁸ Seth^{7,6,5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Lancaster 27 Nov. 1894. Married Marion Frankland spring of 1916, b. 22 May 1894 in Philadelphia; m. Ruth Schaller 16 Feb. 1929 in Newark, Ohio; m. Mamie Fath in Newark, Ohio, 22 June 1951. He graduated from Staunton Military Academy in 1912 and Buffalo College of Pharmacy in 1914. He held jobs as a chemist for the Atlantic Refining Co. in Philadelphia and the Pure Oil Co. He entered the wholesale plumbing supply business and then professional photography in which he is presently engaged. He resides at 44 Metamore Rd., Brookville, Indiana.

Children:

- i. JOHN ALDEN, b. 1 Oct. 1917, d. same day 1916.
- ii. FRANKLIN SETH, b. 30 May 1919

1744. RUTH¹⁰ CUSHING (Franklin Seth (1187)⁹ Thomas Seth⁸ Seth^{7,6,5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Lancaster 6 Dec. 1903 (misprint in 1905 edition indicates 1902). Graduated Lancaster High School 1921 and New Haven Normal School of Gymnastics in 1923. Married Edward E. Bowen 6 April 1929 (he was born 22 Jan. 1900 in Williamsville, N.Y.) He has been in painting and decorating business. They are presently residing at 145 Brunck Road, Lancaster, New York.

Children, born in Buffalo, N.Y.

- i. MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. 8 Apr. 1933
- ii. BARBARA GERTRUDE, b. 6 July 1939

1745. ROBERT HAMILTON¹⁰ CUSHING (Franklin Seth (1187)⁹ Thomas Seth⁸ Seth^{7,6,5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Lancaster 11 Nov. 1896, d. 17 Jan. 1965. Married Janet Raynor of Baldwin, Long Island, NY, 24 March 1923. He graduated from Yale Univ. in 1917 (BE) and entered the Army as a Lieutenant in Artillery serving as an instructor. After discharge in Feb. 1919 from active duty, he returned to Lancaster and business with his father. He returned to Yale for his Masters of Engineering which he received in 1921. He then took a Bachelors of Pharmacy from the Univ. of Buffalo in 1924.

Having maintained an active role in the Army Reserve, he entered the Command and General Staff College at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, in 1937 and returned to active duty in the Army in 1940. After serving at Hq. Army Ground Forces in Washington, he was transferred to Supreme Headquarters Allied Expeditionary Forces, Frankfurt, Germany, where he served on General Eisenhower's staff.

Later he served with the Army General Staff and with Joint Task Force 1 where he commanded Eniwetok Atoll, Marshall Islands during the test of the first H-Bomb 1953-55. He was twice decorated with the Legion of Merit for "exceptionally meritorious conduct in the performance of outstanding services" with the Army Ground Forces and during a typhoon at Eniwetok Atoll three months after the detonation of the H-Bomb. He also held the Army Commendation Medal and numerous letters of citation. He retired from the Army in 1955 and returned to Lancaster and the drug business.

He was Erie County Civil Defense Deputy Director from 1956-64. He served on the advisory board of the Manufacturers & Traders Trust Company. He was an elder of Trinity Episcopal Church, a member of Theta Xi Fraternity at Yale Univ., a member of the Western New York Chapter, Association of the United States Army and its President in 1960. He also belonged to Washington Post 287, American Legion of Lancaster. He was a member of Depew Lodge 823 F&AM and its master in 1926; former Grand Lodge officer of the State of New York, member of Buffalo Chapter, National Sojourners, composed of military personnel, and its president in 1936.

Children: born in Buffalo, N.Y.

- 1917. i. ROBERT HAMILTON, Jr., b. 11 April 1926
- 1918. ii. MARIANNE, b. 28 Jan. 1931
- 1919. iii. THOMAS SETH, b. 12 May 1936

1746. EMERY CHARLES¹⁰ CUSHING (Edward (1194)⁹ Emery Job⁸ Emery⁷ Job 6,5,4 Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 13 Nov. 1886; m. Wilma Owens. Died April, 1966.

No children.

1747. FLORENCE BERTHA¹⁰ CUSHING (Edward (1194)⁹ Emery Job⁸ Emery⁷ Job^{6,5,4} Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 8 July 1888; m. Alphonso Leo Sauve. She died 10 June 1916.

Child:

DOROTHY CUSHING (Sauve), b. 25 Jan. 1915; m. 3 May 1938 Horace C. Gardner.

1748. WILLIAM N.¹⁰ CUSHING (Pierre (1205)⁹ John T.⁸ Francis^{7,6} John^{5,4,3,2} Matthew¹) was born in LeRoy, NY, 7 Sept. 1898; graduated from Hobart College N.Y. He married

Marion Rushman of Hamburg, N.Y. He was an Insurance Representative. He died 22 June 1961 in

Child:

1920. i. WILLIAM N., b. in Rochester, NY 26 Dec. 1923

1749. HARRY COOKE¹⁰ CUSHING (Harry Cooke (1208)^{9,8} George William⁷ Daniel⁶ Benjamin^{5,4} John^{3,2} Matthew¹) son of Harry Cooke II and Adelaide Blanche (Connfelt) Cushing, was born 10 July 1895 in Boston, Mass. He married Cathleen Vanderbilt, daughter of Reginald Vanderbilt and great grand-daughter of Commodore Cornelius Vanderbilt. He was a financial adviser to corporations. A graduate of Columbia University (1917), he was a major in the U.S. Field artillery during World War I, assistant to the chief of staff of the Second Army Corps during the Ypres and Somme offensives in 1918. He became a partner in Herrick, Berg & Company, 1923-32; later a vice-president of E.H. Rollins & Sons, and a director of the American-Moroccan corporation, an oil firm. He was a Fellow of the American Geographical Society, a member of the Pilgrims, the Military Order of Foreign Wars, the Military order of the Loyal Legion and the American Legion. Also a member of the Union Club, Racquet and Tennis, Piping Rock, Recess, Down Town Association, Knickerbocker, White's of London, and others. Author of two books "Liason in Foreign Financial Relations" (1931) and "Winning the Peace" (1942). He lived in Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York, died in New York, 25 Nov. 1960.

Child:

1921. i. HARRY COOKE, b. 2 April 1924 in New York City.

1750. GRACE ERMA¹⁰ CUSHING (George W. (1209)⁹ Montgomery H.⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 1 Dec. 1877; m. 8 Nov. 1899 Lambert Linneman; died 1 July 1931.

Children:

- i. MARIE E. (Linneman), b. 3 Oct. 1900; m. D.L. Wood
- ii. ESTHER M., b. 23 Nov. 1902; m. Thomas N. Leervig.
- iii. RACHEL, b. 29 Sept. 1915; m. Arthur Gemsli
- iv. RUTH, b. 1 Dec. 1916; m. Earl Bromley

1751. MYRON HOWARD¹⁰ CUSHING (George W. (1209)⁹ Montgomery H.⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born in Minonk, Illinois, 26 April 1879. He married Sylvia Phillips.

No children.

1752. CLYDE OSCAR¹⁰ CUSHING (George W. (1209)⁹ Montgomery H.⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born in Minonk, Illinois, 15 Oct. 1881. He married in Minonk, Ill. on 23 Aug. 1908 Sarah Mary Quinn. He was a barber. She died in Bloomington, Ill. 25 December 1965. He died in Bloomington, Illinois 2 May 1964.

Children, born in Minonk, Illinois.

- i. ADELIA ERMA, b. 27 June 1909. She married Vernel Francis Rich in 1926. They are divorced. She lives Bloomington, Illinois. Children: Ruth Ann (Rich), b. 3 Oct. 1927; Mary Frances born 1 May 1942, died 22 May 1942; Deanne Raye born 5 January 1944
- 1924. ii. GEORGE WOODRUFF, b. 15 August 1910
- 1925. iii. CLYDE RAYMOND, b. 5 Jan. 1915
- 1926. iv. JOHN MELVIN, b. 28 May 1917
- 1927. v. JAMES ARTHUR, b. 24 Oct. 1920
- 1928. vi. FREDERICK WAYNE, b. 21 May 1922
- vii. ERMA GENEVA, b. 6 Oct. 1924. She married in Peoria, Ill. 12 January 1950, Henry Joseph Leonard. They are divorced. She was a member of the WAVES from 18 Nov. 1944 to 14 June 1946. They had 5 children:
 - i. MICHAEL JOSEPH, b. 28 Oct. 1950
 - ii. MATTHEW JOHN, b. 14 Feb. 1952
 - iii. MARSHALL JAMES, b. 8 Jan. 1953
 - iv. MASON JEROME, b. 18 July 1954
 - v. MARTIN JEFFREY, b. 23 Nov. 1955

1753. MARY ETHEL¹⁰ CUSHING (George W. (1209)⁹ Montgomery H.⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹)

was born 3 Dec. 1883 in Minonk, Illinois. She married Earle Bennett.

Children:

- i. DOROTHY DIANE (Bennett), b. 21 Oct. 1907
- ii. RUTH EVELYN, b. 2 Oct. 1908; m. Raymond Vissering
- iii. BRUCE CUSHING, b. 13 Jan. 1913; d. 6 Sept. 1938

1754. GEORGE MINOR¹⁰ CUSHING (George W. (1209)⁹ Montgomery H.⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born in Minonk, Ills. 15 Oct. 1884 (1905 book says 1885). He m. 21 Sept. 1910, in Flanagan, Ills. Lillian Barnhart. He was a barber. He died in Clearwater, Florida 15 November 1964.

Children:

- i. HELEN AGNES, b. 19 Mar. 1911 in Flanagan, Ills. Married in Chicago, 1 Dec. 1934 James A. Ortmann. No children.
- 1922. ii. GEORGE MINOR Jr., b. 28 May 1913 in Flanagan, Ills.
- 1923. iii. LYLE BARNHART, b. 16 June 1916 in LeRoy, Ills.
- 1929. iv. ROBERT JOHN, b. 16 Aug. 1921 in Pontiac, Ills.

1755. JOHN MELVIN¹⁰ CUSHING (George W. (1209)⁹ Montgomery H.⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born in Minonk, Ills., 7 July 1893. He married Bonita Donnell. He died in 1956.

No children.

1756. CLARA EILEEN¹⁰ CUSHING (Augustus Melvin (1211)⁹ Montgomery H.⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born in Minonk, Ills., 2 July 1880; m. Gaylord Rowland.

Children:

- i. GAYL CUSHING (Rowland), He is Clerk of County Court, Eureka, Ills.
- ii. MYRA (Rowland)

1757. HARRY JOHNSON¹⁰ CUSHING (Augustus (1211)⁹ Montgomery H.⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 14 May 1882 (twin of Harvey Dexter Cushing), m. Anna Sisk of Boise, Idaho.

Children:

- i. BARBARA, m. O.A. McAbee and lives in Orlando, Fla.

- ii. HELEN JEAN, m. Mr. Creigh and lives in Washington, D.C.

1758. LOTTIE BERNADINE¹⁰ CUSHING (Augustus Melvin (1211)⁹ Montgomery H. 8 Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 20 May 1886; m. 1910 Herman G. Vissering. He died in 1953. She lives in Minonk, Ills.

Children:

- i. ESTHER EILEEN (Vissering), b. 24 Mar. 1914
- ii. PAMELA, married
- iii. JULIANNE
- iv. KATHY

Julianne and Kathy live with their mother in Grand Junction, Colorado.

1759. CLIVE CLARK¹⁰ CUSHING (Leonard Pittman (1212)⁹ Montgomery Hunt⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born at Palmer, Kansas, 3 March 1882. Married Bessie Bethel Noland, Clay Center, Kansas, 19 July 1905. Sheetmetal and plumber. Died Great Bend, Kans. 16 July 1949. She died 16 Jan. 1968 at Great Bend.

Children:

- i. LOLA MAE, b. Oak Hill, Kans. 23 Sept. 1906
- ii. EVA LEORA, b. Oak Hill, Kans. 2 Nov. 1907
- iii. CLARA BESSIE, b. Oak Hill, Kans. 22 June 1909
- 1930. iv. LEONARD WILLIAM, b. Dodge City, Kans. 12 Feb. 1913
- 1931. v. GLENN OLIVER, b. Ft. Dodge, Kans. 28 May 1916
- vi. RUTH, b. Ft. Dodge, Kans. 6 January 1918

1760. EMMA FAYE¹⁰ CUSHING (Leonard Pittman (1212)⁹ Montgomery Hunt⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 19 Jan. 1899 in Palmar, Kansas. She is a teacher in the Kansas City College and Bible School.

1761. IVAN EBERT¹⁰ CUSHING (Charles E. (1216)⁹ Albert Henry⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 12 Jan. 1889. He has the degree of B.S. from Louisiana State University; is now retired and lives in Fort Worth, Texas. He married Maria Ophelia Kerr of Nashville, Tenn. on June 16, 1915.

Children:

- 1932. i. IVAN EBERT Jr., b. 1 Dec. 1917 in Nashville, Tenn.

1933. ii. JANE LEORA, b. 23 Aug. 1920 in Memphis, Tenn.
1934. iii. GRACE ELIZABETH, b. 13 May 1923 in Vincennes,
Indiana
1904. iv. MARY FRANCES, b. 21 July 1926 in Vincennes, Ind.

1762. OLIND REID¹⁰ CUSHING (Charles E. (1216)⁹ Albert Henry⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 19 Sept. 1892 in Kansas City, Missouri; m. 9 July 1917 Dixie Mae Beaty. They live in Mountain Home, Arkansas.

Children: born in Houston, Texas,

- i. MARGARET THERESA, b. 6 Nov. 1918
ii. OLIVE RUTH, b. 3 June 1921
iii. DOROTHY PAULINE, b. 30 Nov. 1922
iv. ANNE LOUISE, b. 28 July 1930
v. CHARLES BEATY, b. 12 May 1933

1763. JESSE VINTON¹⁰ CUSHING (Charles E. (1216)⁹ Albert Henry⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 15 Nov. 1895 in Iota, La.

1764. IRMA ALETHA¹⁰ CUSHING (Charles E. (1216)⁹ Albert Henry⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 8 Nov. 1903; m. (1) Albert Edward Eads, b. 12 March 1900; m. (2) Robert A. Vandiner.

Children: by first marriage-

- i. LOWREY E. (Eads), b. 15 May 1926
ii. GLEN A. (Eads), b. 29 Jan. 1929

By second marriage-

- iii. ROBERT A. (Vandiner), b. 4 April 1936
iv. JAMES HOWARD (Vandiner), b. 21 April 1941

1765. MADGE LUCILLE¹⁰ CUSHING (Horace L. (1219)⁹ William Edwin⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 25 Aug. 1892 in Christian Co., Ills.; m. 18 Oct. 1919 Harry W. Pahmeyer. He was born 16 June 1888 in Decatur, Ills. and died 16 Oct. 1959. Madge moved to St. Petersburg, Florida in 1920, where she resided in 1965.

1766. HORACE LYMAN¹⁰ CUSHING (Horace L. (1219)⁹ William Edwin⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born in Assumption, Ills. 3 Feb. 1904; m. 24 Nov. 1928 Maude E. Charlton of Roanoke, Va. b. 20 May 1905.

He graduated from the Univ. of Illinois in business administration. He is now living in Roanoke, Va. and is Commercial Manager for the Appalachian Power Co. His wife died 16 Feb. 1953. He married (2) 20 July 1956 Barbara Hoge Rogan who was born 1 June 1902 in Roanoke, Va.

Child: by first marriage -

- i. MADGE CHARLTON, b. 16 April 1932 in Canton, Ohio. She m. 31 Jan. 1955 Ralph E. Francis who was born in Kankakee, Ills., 19 May 1930.

Children:

CLARK CUSHING (Francis), b. 29 July 1959 in Hamilton, Ohio
STEVEN ERICKSON (Francis), b. 12 April 1965 in Louisville, Ky.

1768. MAE MYRTLE ¹⁰CUSHING (Samuel E. (1220)⁹ William Edwin⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew 6,5,4,3 John² Matthew¹) was born 1 Feb. 1884 in Christian Co., Ills.; m. 30 June 1910 Randolph Lee Howard of Christian Co., Ills. He was born in Oct. 1884. She died 26 Nov. 1956. She spent 17 years in the foreign Mission field. Mr. Howard was president of Judson College, Rangoon, Burma, India.

Child:

- i. PAUL CUSHING (Howard), b. 4 Sept. 1913 in Rangoon, Burma, India.

1769. JAY LEE ¹⁰CUSHING (Samuel E. (1220)⁹ William Edwin⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew 6,5,4,3 John² Matthew¹) was born 16 Mar. 1890 in Christian County, Ills.; m. 14 June 1911 Ethel May Taylor of Macon, Ills. She was born 14 Dec. 1889 in Macon Co., Ills. He graduated from Quincy College, Quincy, Ills.

Children: born in Assumption, Ills.:

- i. ROBERT TAYLOR, b. 27 Aug. 1911
- 1938. ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 27 Aug. 1912
- iii. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. 13 Sept. 1914; d. 29 Aug. 1927
- 1939. iv. DOROTHY ANN, b. 5 Oct. 1916

1770. HORACE HOWARD ¹⁰CUSHING (Samuel E. (1220)⁹ William Edwin⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew 6,5,4,3 John² Matthew¹), b. 23 Feb. 1897 in Assumption, Ills.; m. 3 July 1918 Marie Caecilia Tugreon of Assumption, Ills. She was

born 18 May 1897

Children born in Assumption, Ills.:

- 1941. i. JEAN MARIE, b. 27 Nov. 1919
- 1942. ii. KENNETH HOWARD, b. 1 May 1922
- 1943. iii. HELEN LOUISE, b. 12 July 1925

1771. ROBERT TAYLOR¹⁰ CUSHING (Samuel E. (1220)⁹ William Edwin⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹), b. 27 Aug. 1911 in Assumption, Ills.; m. 8 Oct. 1934 Mary Ellen Wearen, who was born 2 Jan. 1916 in Macon County, Ills.

Children born in Decatur, Ills.:

- 1944. i. WILLIAM WEAREN, b. 19 Aug. 1935
- ii. DAVID LEE, b. 9 Nov. 1938; d. 9 Apr. 1958
- 1946. iii. PHILLIP HARRIS, b. 8 Jan. 1940
- 1945. iv. ANNELLA, b. 23 Dec. 1941
- v. RUTH ELLEN, b. 20 Oct. 1950

1773. WARREN LE ROY¹⁰ CUSHING (Carlos Dyer (1223)⁹ Charles Wesley⁸ Matthew⁷ Noah⁶ Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born in Altamonte Springs, Florida, 4 June 1879; m. 1913 Anne Throop of Miami, Florida. He was a bottler of carbonated beverages in Palm Beach until 1923, then in Gainesville, Fla. He died there 8 November 1937. She now lives in Tallahassee, Fla.

Children:

- i. WARREN RICHARDSON, b. West Palm Beach, Fla. 25 May 1914. BS in E.E. Univ. of Florida. Engineer for Westinghouse Electric Corporation. Died in Houston Texas 1 Jan. 1960.
- 1946. ii. WILLIAM ROUTLEDGE, b. West Palm Beach, Fla. 4 Sept. 1917
- iii. FRANCES ANNE, b. West Palm Beach, Fla. 17 Aug. 1919; m. Robert M. Ervin. She has A.B. degree from Florida State College. They reside in Tallahassee, Fla.

1774. RUSSELL LANE¹⁰ CUSHING (Samuel Greenleaf (1230)⁹ Samuel Augustus⁸ Joseph^{7,6} Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 26 October 1876; graduated from Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Ia., with the degree of A.B. in 1901; m. 17 Dec. 1902 Daisy Dean Milner, daughter of Joseph E. and Katherine Ann Elliott Milner. She was born

5 Nov. 1880. They resided in St. Louis, Mo. He died 7 May 1960.

Children:

- 1974. i. ROBERT MILNER, b. 7 Aug. 1904
- ii. DUANE M., b. 22 April 1911; d. 22 April 1911
- 1975. iii. ELLIOTT MORSE, b. 12 Jan. 1914

Russell Lane Cushing was included in the 1905 book as No. 1269. This is a more complete listing.

1775. BENJAMIN RALPH¹⁰ CUSHING (Samuel Greenleaf (1230)⁹ Augustus⁸ Joseph^{7,6} Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born in Knoxville, Iowa 1 May 1880; m. 5 July 1905, Ella Mabel Lukens of Chillicothe, Iowa. He died 4 April 1957. They went to Barbados in the West Indies in March, 1934 to do missionary work. Were there eleven years.

Children:

- 1947. i. JOHN LAWRENCE, b. in Ottumwa, Ia. 24 Aug. 1906
- 1948. ii. HELEN NAOMI, b. in Keosauqua, Ia. 23 Feb. 1908
- 1949. iii. SYLVIA MORSE, b. in " " 21 Apr. 1909
- 1950. iv. SAMUEL AURELIUS, b. in Homeland, Ga. 13 Feb. 1914
- 1951. v. FRANCES AUGUSTA, b. in Charlton Co., Ga. 21 May 1919
- 1952. vi. RALPH HARVEY, b. in Buffalo, NY, 3 Nov. 1922

1776. WILLIAM TYLER¹⁰ CUSHING (Samuel Greenleaf (1230)⁹ Samuel Augustus (985)⁸ Joseph^{7,6} Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 11 Oct. 1886; m. 9 June 1915 Florence M. Tisdale, daughter of Frederick A. and Myrtle Coombs Tisdale. She was born 9 Nov. 1889.

Children: born in Ann Arbor, Mich.

- 1953. i. FREDERICK TISDALE, b. 17 June 1916
- 1954. ii. WILLIAM TYLER, Jr., b. 18 Sept. 1918
- 1955. iii. RICHARD T., M.D. 2234 Parkwood Ave., Ann Arbor

1777. ALBERT AUGUSTUS¹⁰ CUSHING (Samuel Greenleaf (1230)⁹ Samuel Augustus⁸ Joseph^{7,6} Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 9 Dec. 1890; m. 28 June 1917 Ruth Carrie Helen Redfield, daughter of Levi Amos and Mary Edith Stone Redfield. She was born 25 May 1896.

Children:

- 1956. i. ALLENE RUTH, b. 15 March 1919

1957. ii. DORIS NATALIE, b. 23 March 1920
1958. iii. MEREDITH REDFIELD, b. 18 Oct. 1921
1959. iv. DONALD STONE, b. 16 Aug. 1924
v. JEANNE ELEANORE, b. 21 Jan. 1926

1778. EDWARD RAYMOND¹⁰ CUSHING (Samuel Greenleaf (1230)⁹ Samuel Augustus⁸ Joseph^{7,6} Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 2 May 1894; m. 3 Sept. 1921, Marie Edith Acomb, daughter of Fred D. and Carrie Stone Acomb. She was born 5 July 1897 and died 7 August 1952; m. (2) 8 Aug. 1953 Regnhild Henrietta, daughter of Christian Frederick and Annie Marie Anderson Acomb. She was born 20 Feb. 1907.

Child by first wife:

1960. i. MARIE ELIZABETH, b. 2 June 1922

1779. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH¹⁰ CUSHING (Samuel Greenleaf (1230)⁹ Samuel Augustus⁸ Joseph^{7,6} Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 26 Nov. 1896; m. 10 May 1916 Matthew George White, son of John Luke and Annie Moore White.

Children:

- i. JOHN CUSHING (White), b. 8 June 1919; d. Nov. 1944
ii. HAROLD TYLER " b. 1 Dec. 1920
iii. GEORGE WILLIAM " b. 3 Dec. 1929

1780. SYBIL¹⁰ CUSHING (Charles Burlingham (1233)⁹ Milo Morris⁸ Charles⁷ Asaph Leavitt⁶ Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born in 1880 at The Dalles, Ore.; m. 21 Sept. 1904 at Tacoma, Wash. Jasper Wyman. He died in 1930 and she died in 1931.

Child:

- i. HELEN (Wyman), b. 11 Dec. 1909

1781. GLEN¹⁰ CUSHING (Charles Burlingham (1233)⁹ Milo Morris⁸ Charles⁷ Asaph Leavitt⁶ Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born in 1890 at The Dalles, Ore.; m. 23 June 1917 at Tacoma, Wash., Jessie Mabel Barkley.

Child:

1961. i. CAROLINE, b. Oct. 1920

1782. MAY¹⁰ CUSHING (Charles Burlingham (1233)⁹ Milo

Morris⁸ Charles⁷ Asaph Leavitt⁶ Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 15 April 1874 in Pontiac, Michigan; d. 31 Aug. 1949, single, in Pyallup, Washington.

1783. MATTIE¹⁰ CUSHING (Charles Burlingham (1233)⁹ Milo Morris⁸ Charles⁷ Asaph Leavitt⁶ Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born in 1877 at The Dalles, Oregon; m. in 1899, John H. Weigel, a merchant, who died 18 Jan. 1946 in Yakima, Washington.

Children: born at Dalles, Oregon-

- i. MAURICE CHARLES (Weigel), b. 24 Jan. 1900
- ii. JOHN CUSHING, b. 4 June 1907

1784. CALEB¹⁰ CUSHING (Milo Morris (1234)^{9,8} Charles⁷ Asaph Leavitt⁶ Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 31 Jan. 1888 at The Dalles, Washington. Lives at Bellevue, Wash. No children.

1785. FREDERICK¹⁰ CUSHING (Milo Morris (1234)^{9,8} Charles⁷ Asaph Leavitt⁶ Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 10 Aug. 1884 at The Dalles, Oregon; m. Olive , no children; lives in Montana.

1786. ELIZABETH ODELIA¹⁰ CUSHING (William Henry (1235)⁹ Milo Morris⁸ Charles⁷ Asaph Leavitt⁶ Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 24 Dec. 1891, at The Dalles, Ore.; m. 20 July 1910 Eble J. Anthony, at The Dalles.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM DOMINIC (Anthony), b. 27 May 1911 at Umarilla, Oregon
- ii. ESTHER MARIETTA, b. 14 Oct. 1912
- iii. RUTH ELIZABETH, b. 3 Sept. 1914
- iv. DELMAR ALBERT, b. 5 July 1916
- v. FRANCIS IDELL, b. 25 Oct. 1918 at Pendleton, Oreg.; d. 26 Oct. 1918
- vi. EBLE JAMES, b. 14 Dec. 1919 at Reith, Ore.
- vii. DOROTHY VERONICA, b. 2 Sept. 1921
- viii. DONALD CHARLES, b. 23 Sept. 1923
- ix. HUBERT JOSEPH, b. 24 July 1925 at The Dalles, Ore.
- x. MAURICE ELMER, b. 16 Sept. 1926 at " " "
- xi. ALICE MAXINE, b. 4 Dec. 1928 at " " "
- xii. ARDIS OLIVE, b. 8 Mar. 1931 at " " "

1787. ESTHER ANNE¹⁰ CUSHING (William Henry (1235)⁹ Milo Morris⁸ Charles⁷ Asaph Leavitt⁶ Matthew^{5,4,3} John²

Matthew¹) was born 18 Oct. 1893 at The Dalles, Ore.; m. 20 June 1914, Chester H. Campbell at The Dalles. He was born 24 Dec. 1891 at Broken Bow, Neb.

Children:

- i. MARGARET VIRGINIA (Campbell), b. 13 June 1917 at The Dalles, Ore.
- ii. MAXINE HELEN, b. 12 Nov. 1919 at The Dalles, Ore.
- iii. RICHARD CHESTER, b. 13 Jan. 1921 at The Dalles
- iv. ROSE ELLEN, b. 7 July 1924 at Dufur, Ore.
- v. MARY JOSEPHINE, b. 4 May 1933 at The Dalles, Ore.

Listed in 1905 book as Annie Hester.

1788. HELEN AILEEN¹⁰ CUSHING (William Henry (1235)⁹ Milo Morris⁸ Charles⁷ Asaph Leavitt⁶ Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 23 Jan. 1909 at The Dalles, Ore.; m. 10 Jan. 1933, Elzard Alfred Rondeau. She taught school in Oregon.

Children: born at The Dalles, Oregon-

- i. LEON JOSEPH (Rondeau), b. 28 Feb. 1935
- ii. WILLIAM GLEN, b. 27 July 1938

1789. MARY KATHERINE JOSEPHINE¹⁰ CUSHING (William Henry (1235)⁹ Milo Morris⁸ Charles⁷ Asaph Leavitt⁶ Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 23 Mar. 1888; in The Dalles, Ore.; taught school in Oregon; m. 2 June 1909, Archie M. Remington at The Dalles; d. 12 Mar. 1927 at Pocatello, Idaho. He died 8 Dec. 1960.

Children:

- i. MAURICE MAHLOR (Remington), b. 2 Sept. 1911; d. 26 Dec. 1952
- ii. MARY JOSEPHINE, b. 22 July 1913
- iii. MILDRED KATHRYN, b. 8 July 1914
- iv. MYRTLE ELIZABETH, b. 5 Mar. 1916

1790. SYBIL VERONICA¹⁰ CUSHING (William Henry (1235)⁹ Milo Morris⁸ Charles⁷ Asaph Leavitt⁶ Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 15 March 1900; m. 6 June 1923, Hubert Jesse Radcliffe at The Dalles, Ore. He was born 16 Dec. 1894.

Children:

- i. MONICA ANNE (Radcliffe), b. 6 July 1924 at The Dalles, Ore.

ii. FREDERICK JOHN, b. 17 Feb. 1928

Listed in 1905 book as Veronie Sybil.

1791. WILLIAM FRANK¹⁰ CUSHING (William Henry (1235)⁹ Milo Morris⁸ Charles⁷ Asaph Leavitt⁶ Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 19 Oct. 1886 at The Dalles, Oregon; m. 23 Oct. 1910 Ruby Allen at The Dalles.

Children:

- i. MARION ALBERT, b. 29 Jan. 1912; at Spokane, Wash. died 12 Aug. 1912
- ii. GLEN, b. 31 July 1913 at The Dalles, Ore.; m. Helen Sigma, no children
- iii. WILLIAM FRANK, b. 3 June 1915; m. He was killed in an auto accident 1 Jan. 1937. He left one son, Earnest, who married Carol Nancy Acob, in 1967. They live in Seattle, Wash.
- 1962. iv. ESTHER RUBY, b. 18 Nov. 1917
- 1963. v. ELAINE MARY, b. 31 Aug. 1920 at Gray's Lake, Idaho.
- vi. LILLIAN FRANCIS, b. 3 Sept. 1923 at The Dalles, Ore. unm.
- 1964. vii. LAURANCE ALLEN, b. 12 Jan. 1925 at The Dalles, Ore.
- viii. CECELIA CATHERINE, b. 24 Feb. 1927 at DuFur, Ore. She is a School teacher, at present teaching in Oregon; has taught in several countries in Europe and the Far East. Unmarried.

1792. OLIVE ALICE¹⁰ CUSHING (William Henry (1235)⁹ Milo Morris⁸ Charles⁷ Asaph Leavitt⁶ Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 16 June 1889 in The Dalles, Ore. Taught school in Oregon; m. Elmer George Metteer at The Dalles, Ore. He was born at Fossil, Ore. 3 May 1885, and died 25 Aug. 1962 at Jennings Lodge, Ore.

Children:

- i. WILFRED ELMER (Metteer), b. 27 Feb. 1913 at The Dalles, Oregon
- ii. MARIE ALICE, b. 27 Feb. 1915 at The Dalles, Ore.
- iii. ELDON JOSEPH, b. 20 May 1917 at Antelope, Ore.
- iv. ROBERT EDWARD, b. 29 May 1919 at The Dalles, Ore.
- v. DORIS MAE, b. 18 Jan. 1925 at Dufur, Ore.
- vi. DALE VINCENT, b. 16 July 1931 at The Dalles, Ore.

1793. MAURICE THOMAS¹⁰ CUSHING (William Henry (1235)⁹ Milo Morris⁸ Charles⁷ Asaph Leavitt⁶ Matthew^{5,4,3}

John² Matthew¹) was born 26 July 1903 at The Dalles, Ore.; m. Virginia Louise Grant 9 Sept. 1941 at The Dalles, Ore.: She was born 15 March, 1914 at Grand Falls, Montana.

Children:

- i. JONATHAN WAYNE, b. 26 Dec. 1944 at The Dalles

1794. HAROLD LEAVITT¹⁰ CUSHING (Herbert Everett (1236)⁹ Ezekiel C.⁸ Charles Chandler⁷ Charles⁶ Leavitt⁵ Matthew^{4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 3 Dec. 1893 in Seakonk, Mass.; m. 11 Oct. 1922 Lucille Mason of Providence, R.I. She was born 13 Aug. 1891. He graduated from Brown University in 1914; Farmer, Selectman, Chairman of Board of Assessors for twenty-five years.

Children:

- i. CAROLYN B., b. 31 Aug. 1923; m. 27 Nov. 1946 Francis Raymond Sturtevant. Children - Francis Raymond, b. 15 Dec. 1954; Susan, b. 1 Aug. 1956; Diane, b. 18 July 1957

1965. ii. HERBERT EVERETT, b. 4 May 1928.

1795. PHILLIP STONE¹⁰ CUSHING (George Harwood (1243)⁹ George William⁸ William⁷ Leavitt^{6,5} Matthew^{4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born in Westfield, Mass. 19 Apr. 1890, Bachelor of Science in Chemical Engineering. Worcester, Polytechnic Institute 1911; m. 1916 Theodora Simmons of of Duxbury, Mass. He was a manufacturing manager for E.I. DuPont de Nemours & Company. He died 5 May 1953.

Children:

- i. DAVID GEORGE, b. Washburn, Wisc. 9 Jan. 1918
ii. VIRGINIA RUTH, b. " " 29 Apr. 1923
iii. THEODORA MARGARET, b. Denver, Colo. 18 Nov. 1927

1796. CHARLES HOWARD¹⁰ CUSHING (Wilson S. (1246)⁹ Charles H.⁸ Leavitt^{7,6,5} Matthew^{4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 31 July 1896 at Westfield, Penna.; m. 27 July 1918 Esther Rowena Smith of Westfield, Pa. She died 11 June 1962 at Elizabeth, N.J. He died 5 Sept. 1962 at Elizabeth, N.J.

Child:

- i. MARTHA JEAN, b. 3 May 1922 at Westfield, Pa.; m. 25 Sept. 1948, Sal J. DeCesare at Elizabeth, N. J. She died 1 Feb. 1963 at Elizabeth, N.J. No children.

1797. CELIA MILDRED¹⁰ CUSHING (Wilson S. (1246)⁹ Charles H.⁸ Leavitt^{7,6,5} Matthew^{4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 8 Feb. 1889 at North Fork, Potter Co., Pa.; m. 16 Dec. 1908 Charles Park Streeter, son of Augustus James and Emma Bulkley Streeter of Westfield, Pa.

Children:

- i. WILSON JAMES (Streeter), b. 22 April 1911
- ii. JANET W. (Streeter), b. 16 April 1912
- iii. CHARLES PARK (Streeter) Jr., b. 13 Feb. 1916
- iv. RICHARD GILBERT (Streeter), b. 27 Jan. 1924

1798. MARSHALL FREDERICK¹⁰ CUSHING (Wilson Sylvanus (1246)⁹ Charles H.⁸ Leavitt^{7,6,5} Matthew^{4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 5 June 1912 at Westfield, Pa.; m. at Freeman, N.Y. in 1932 Elnora E. Butler of Westfield, Pa. He died 29 June 1943 at Westfield, Pa.

Children: born at Westfield, Pa.-

- i. JO ANN AWANNA, b. 2 June 1933
- ii. BARBARA JANE, b. 10 Oct. 1934
- 1966. iii. DALE MARSHALL, b. 18 Sept. 1936
- iv. BRENDA MARIE, b. 15 Aug. 1942
- 1967. JO ANN AWANNA; m. 23 Dec. 1950; m. Walter Moon, Jr.
- i. DAVID MARSHALL (Moon), b. 30 Jan. 1956
- ii. PENNY JO (Moon), b. 30 Apr. 1959

1799. MELVA AMY¹⁰ CUSHING (Wilson S. (1246)⁹ Charles H.⁸ Leavitt^{7,6,5} Matthew^{4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 14 March 1892 at Westfield, Penna; m. (1) N. Rush Lewis 13 Nov. 1909; m. (2) Frank Ernest Rood, 7 Oct. 1918. He died 28 Oct. 1950 at Westfield, Pa. She died 23 Jan. 1933.

No children:

1800. WILSON HAMBLIN¹⁰ CUSHING (Wilson Sylvanus (1246)⁹ Charles H.⁸ Leavitt^{7,6,5} Matthew^{4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 24 May 1904 at Westfield, Pa.; m. 25 Nov. 1925 Marie Margaret Diamond at Binghamton, N.Y. He died 27 Oct. 1957.

Children: born at Binghamton, N.Y.

- 1968. i. GORDON WILSON, b. 7 Sept. 1926
- 1969. ii. STANLEY ROBERT, b. 12 Jan. 1929

1802. EDWARD HARVEY¹⁰ CUSHING (Edward Fitch (1249)⁹ Henry⁸ Erastus⁷ David^{6,5} Josiah⁴ Matthew³ John² Matthew¹) was born in Cleveland, Ohio; 17 Mar. 1898; m. 28 Nov. 1942 Bobbie Guyer in Alexandria, Va. She was born 12 Sept. 1915 in Moundsville, Ala., daughter of Harrison Welch and Lou Ellen (Lewis) Guyer. He received his A.B. degree from Yale Univ. in 1919; M.D. from Harvard Univ. in 1923. Practiced medicine in Cleveland. Capt. (M.C.) USNR. Associate Professor of medicine Western Reserve Univ. Ass't. Chief medical Director, Veterans' Administration 1947-1952; Deputy Ass't Sec'y. of Defense (Health & Medical) 1953-1961. Member various medical societies. Lives in Washington, D.C. He suffered a stroke Dec. 15, 1967 and has been in hospital ever since, having entered the Rehabilitation Institute in Chicago 25 Jan. 1968, where he still was on 29 Feb. 1968.

Children:

- i. PATSY MELANIE, b. 28 Oct. 1944, Wash., D.C.
- ii. BARBARA ELLEN, b. 14 Sept. 1946, Cleveland, Ohio

1803. MARY BENEDICT¹⁰ CUSHING (Harvey Williams (1250)⁹ Henry Kirke⁸ Erastus⁷ David^{6,5} Josiah⁴ Matthew³ John² Matthew¹) was born in Baltimore, Md. 27 Jan. 1906, daughter of Harvey Williams and Katharine Stone (Crowell) Cushing. She attended Miss May's school in Boston, and Westover in Middlebury, Conn. Married (1) 27 Sept. 1940, William Vincent Astor, the head of the Astor family in New York. Married (2) 23 Oct. 1954, at Manhasset, Long Island, N.Y. James W. Fosburgh, of New York City and Katonah.

1804. BETSEY¹⁰ CUSHING (Harvey Williams (1250)⁹ Henry Kirke⁸ Erastus⁷ David^{6,5} Josiah⁴ Matthew³ John² Matthew¹) was born in Baltimore, 18 May 1908. Attended the Westover school in Middlebury, Conn. Married (1) 4 June 1930, at Brookline, Mass., James Roosevelt, eldest son of President Franklin D. Roosevelt. Divorced, and married (2) 1 Mar. 1942, John Hay Whitney, newspaper publisher and ambassador to Great Britain.

Children:

- i. SARA DELANO (Roosevelt), b. in Brookline, Mass., 13 Mar. 1932, m. Anthony Di Bonaventura.

- ii. KATE (Roosevelt), b. in New York, 16 Feb. 1936;
m. William Haddad

1805. HENRY KIRKE¹⁰ CUSHING (Harvey Williams (1250)⁹ Henry Kirke (1039)⁸ Erastus⁷ David^{6,5} Josiah⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 22 May 1910 in Baltimore, Md. He attended Yale with class of 1931 and was a Lt. Cmdr. in the U.S.N.R. from May 1942 to Nov. 1945; m. 30 May 1936 Marjorie Estabrook of Brookline, Mass. She died in New York City in May 1949.

Children: born in Brookline, Mass.

- i. WILLIAM HARVEY, b. 1 Feb. 1940
- ii. REED ESTABROOK, b. 6 Mar. 1941
- iii. HENRY KIRKE, b. 12 May 1942
- iv. MICHAEL CROWELL, b. 30 Oct. 1947

1806. BARBARA¹⁰ CUSHING (Harvey Williams (1250)⁹ Henry Kirke⁸ Erastus⁷ David^{6,5} Josiah⁴ Matthew³ John² Matthew¹) was born in Brookline, Mass. 5 July 1915; daughter of Harvey Williams and Katharine Stone (Crowell) Cushing. Married (1) Stanley Grafton Mortimer, Jr. of Toledo Park, New York; (2) 28 July 1947, William S. Paley of New York City. He is chairman of the Columbia Broadcasting System.

Children:

- i. STANLEY GRAFTON (Mortimer) III. He is a graduate of Harvard and the Univ. of Virginia Law School.
- ii. AMANDA JAY (Mortimer), b. 18 Jan. 1944; m. Shirley Carter Burden, Jr.
- iii. WILLIAM CUSHING (Paley)
- iv. KATE CUSHING (Paley)

1807. IVA ALICE¹⁰ CUSHING (Harland G.⁹ Millard⁸ Joshua (1270)^{7,6} Ebenezer⁵ Daniel^{4,3,2} Matthew¹) was born 30 Oct. 1925 in Pembroke, Maine; m. 25 June 1945 Henry B. Bartlett of Pembroke.

Children:

- i. MICHAEL GEORGE, b. 7 March 1950 in Bangor, Maine
- ii. DENNIS, b. 13 Oct. 1952 in Portsmouth, N.H.

1808. DOROTHY GRACE¹⁰ CUSHING (Harlan G.⁹ Millard⁸ Joshua (1270)^{7,6} Ebenezer⁵ Daniel^{4,3,2} Matthew¹) was born 30 May 1923 in Pembroke, Maine; m. 12 Oct. 1940, Winston

Tabor of Eastport, Maine.

Children:

- i. SANDRA LEE, b. 15 Sept. 1941 in Pembroke, Maine
- ii. CAROLE ANN, b. 8 Sept. 1943 in Hartford, Conn.
- iii. GARLAND GARY, b. 3 Oct. 1947 in Bangor, Maine

1809. KARL¹⁰ CUSHING (George I.⁹ George Merrill⁸ Eben (1273)⁷ Joshua⁶ Ebenezer⁵ Daniel^{4,3,2} Matthew¹) was born in

Married

He is a

1810. ARNOLD¹⁰ CUSHING (Edward⁹ George Merrill⁸ Eben (1273)⁷ Joshua⁶ Ebenezer⁵ Daniel^{4,3,2} Matthew¹) was born 28 Feb. 1891 in Pembroke Shore, N.S. Canada. He married in 1915 Thelma Hunt of Yarmouth Bar, N.S. He is a garage mechanic in Pembroke, N.S. He died in 1932.

Children:

- 1977. i. NORMAN, b. 1 Aug. 1913 in Pembroke, N.S.
- 1978. ii. EMSLEY, b. 14 Nov. 1916 in Pembroke, N.S.

1811. LORAN G.¹⁰ CUSHING (Edward⁹ George Merrill⁸ Eben (1273)⁷ Joshua⁶ Ebenezer⁵ Daniel^{4,3,2} Matthew¹) was born in Pembroke Shore, N.S. Canada, 28 June 1913; m. in 1938 Mae Thompson. He is a farmer and bus driver and lives in Pembroke Shore, N.S.

Children: b. in Pembroke, Yarmouth Co., N.S.

- i. ELIZABETH, b. 6 Aug. 1940, she is an air line hostess
- 1976. ii. DEREK, b. 19 April 1943
- iii. FAYE, b. 3 Oct. 1946. She is employed by the Bank of Montreal.
- iv. LORAN, b. 9 May 1953. He is a student.

1812. DOROTHY MAY¹⁰ CUSHING (Benjamin⁹ George Merrill⁸ Eben (1273)⁷ Joshua⁶ Ebenezer⁵ Daniel^{4,3,2} Matthew¹) was born 24 May 1917 in Beverly, Mass.; m. 18 Oct. 1941, Wallace Chaplin.

Children:

- i. WALLACE (Chaplin), b.
- ii. BEVERLY (Chaplin), b.

1813. BENJAMIN APPLETON¹⁰ CUSHING (Benjamin⁹

George Merrill¹⁸ Eben (1273)⁷ Joshua⁶ Ebenezer⁵ Daniel^{4,3,2} Matthew¹) was born 12 July 1929 in Lowell, Mass. He married
He attended college in California and is now a foreman for the Telephone Company in California. They live in Chatsworth, Calif.

Children:

- i. BENJAMIN APPLETON, b. 1 Dec. 1954 in Lowell, Mass.
- ii. DAVID, b. 4 Nov. 1956 in Los Angeles, Calif.
- iii. DONNA, b. 4 Sept. 1958 in Canoga Park, Calif.
- iv. EDWARD, b. 4 June 1964 in Canoga Park, Calif.

1814. ALBERT FRANCIS¹¹ CUSHING (Fred¹⁰ George Francis⁹ George Arms⁸ John (357)^{7,6} Peter⁵ Stephen⁴ Peter³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 19 Jan. 1892; m. 17 May 1913, Marjorie Pettitt, died 8 Nov. 1965 in Fort Lauderdale, Fla.

Children:

- i. ALLISON FRANCIS, b. July 1916; d. 6 April 1917
- 1987. ii. GRACE SHIRLEY, b. 8 Oct. 1918
- 1988. iii. ALTHEA FRANCES, b. 28 Sept. 1921
- 1989. iv. CYNTHIA ADELE, b. 22 Feb. 1928

1815. JASON ELLIOT¹¹ CUSHING (Fred¹⁰ George Francis⁹ George Arms⁸ John (357)^{7,6} Peter⁵ Stephen⁴ Peter³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 21 Feb. 1894; m. 21 Oct. 1913 Josephine Perry. He died 1 May 1964 in Whitman, Mass.

Children:

- 1990. i. ROZELLA DELKINA, b. 26 Dec. 1910, (adopted)
- 1991. ii. FLORA LOUISE, b. 26 July 1914
- 1992. iii. KENNETH LAWRENCE, b. 4 Sept. 1915

1816. ROZILLA COBB¹¹ CUSHING (Fred¹⁰ George Francis⁹ George Arms⁸ John (357)^{7,6} Peter⁵ Stephen⁴ Peter³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 1 January 1896; m. Aug. 12, 1911, Joseph Warren Benson in Brockton, Mass.

Children:

- i. ELEANOR GERTRUDE (Benson), b. 17 Mar. 1912
- ii. HAROLD CUSHING, b. 13 Nov. 1914
- iii. MILDRED JOSEPHINE, b. 20 Sept. 1917
- iv. MARION YOUNG, b. 5 April 1920
- v. MERLE ROBERT, b. 5 Dec. 1925; d. 6 Sept. 1926 in Malden, Mass.
- vi. FRED WALLACE, b. 26 Feb. 1930

1817. LILLIAN TOLMAN¹¹ CUSHING (Fred¹⁰ George Francis⁹ George Arms⁸ John (357)^{7,6} Peter⁵ Stephen⁴ Peter³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 15 Feb. 1897 in Whitman, Mass.; m. 29 Oct. 1914 John Sullivan.

Children:

- i. JOHN LEO (Sullivan), b. 19 Mar. 1915
- ii. JAMES ELLIOT, b. 12 Sept. 1916
- iii. EARL LAWRENCE, b. 31 Oct. 1919; died 3 May 1945 in World War II overseas. Shot down over Germany, serving in U.S. Air Force.

1818. CHESTER SAMUEL¹¹ CUSHING (Chester¹⁰ Hosea Philip⁹ Hosea⁸ Philip (457)⁷ Hosea⁶ David⁵ Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 30 May 1901 in Santaquin, Utah; m. Lela Birdie Cutler; she was born in
They now reside (1966) at 3110 Watson Ave., N.E., Salem, Oregon.

Children born in Salt Lake City:

1993. i. CHESTER SAMUEL III (known as C. Sam Cushing), b. 22 Mar. 1936.
- ii. LELA MARIE, b. 10 Jan. 1935, unmarried in 1966. Resides in Sacramento, Calif. and is with Ernst & Ernst, public accountants as stenographer and bookkeeper.

1819. CARL LEROY¹¹ CUSHING (Chester Samuel¹⁰ Hosea Philip⁹ Hosea⁸ Philip (457)⁷ Hosea⁶ David⁵ Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 9 June 1904 in Knightsville Joab, Utah; m. in 1940 Janice Moore, daughter of William Henry and Mary Ellen Neeley Moore; she was born 30 Aug. 1915 and died 30 April 1944.

Children:

- i. RICHARD LeROY, b. 27 Jan. 1942 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.
- ii. ROBERT JAN) Twins, b. 30 April 1944 in Twin Falls,
- iii. WILLIAM CRAIG) Idaho

1820. LA VARD HENRY¹¹ CUSHING (Henry Ellis¹⁰ Hosea Philip⁹ Hosea⁸ Philip A. (457)⁷ Hosea⁶ David⁵ Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 14 Mar. 1909 in Knightsville, Utah; m. 28 May 1937 Ruby Nielsen, born 13 Nov. 1910, daughter of William Hans and Pearl Elmine Spainhauer Nielsen, in Axtel, Utah. He died 22 Jan. 1949.

Child:

- i. RUBY KAYE, b. 8 April 1939 in Murray, Salt Lake, Utah

1821. WILLIAM BLISS¹¹ CUSHING (William Heaman¹⁰ Hosea Philip⁹ Hosea⁸ Philip A. (457)⁷ Hosea⁶ David⁵ Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 17 July 1909 in Kenosh, Willard, Utah; m. 5 July 1941 in Ely, Nevada. He died in 1964 in Murray, Utah.

Children:

- i. PAULA, b. 27 Jan. 1943 in Heber City, Utah
 ii. NEIL, b. 8 Sept. 1945 in " " "
 iii. JILL, b. 7 Jan. 1948 in Payson, Utah
 iv. LEE, b. 18 Mar. 1950 in " " "
 v. JERI, b. 10 Mar. 1952 in Provo, Utah

1822. BLAINE HENRY¹¹ CUSHING (William Heamen¹⁰ Hosea Philip⁹ Hosea⁸ Philip A. (457)⁷ Hosea⁶ David⁵ Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 14 Oct. 1910 in Santaquin, Utah; m. 24 Aug. 1939 Ada Averett, born 16 May 1913 in Heber City, Utah, daughter of Addison and Annie Elnora Dahlman Averett.

Children:

- i. PEGGY ANN, b. 16 April 1940 in Heber City, Utah;
 m. 23 Aug. 1958, Paul Herbert Esperson.
 ii. STEVEN BLAINE, b. 28 Mar. 1943 in Salt Lake City
 iii. BARNEY A., b. 23 Aug. 1944 in " " "
 iv. WILLIAM ROSS, b. 29 June 1950 in " " "

1823. PHILIP LOREN¹¹ CUSHING (William Heamen¹⁰ Hosea Philip⁹ Hosea⁸ Philip (457)⁷ Hosea⁶ David⁵ Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 30 Oct. 1911 in Santaquin, Utah; m. 11 Sept. 1938 Eva Ireta Johnson, daughter of Arnold Vane and Nellie Davis Johnson; she was born 12 July 1920.

Children:

- i. RENETA ARLENE, b. 4 June 1939 in Heber, Utah
 ii. MADELINE PHYLLIS, b. 1 Dec. 1945 in Los Angeles, Calif; m. Kirk Reid Given 15 April 1965.

1824. ROUVOE¹¹ CUSHING (William Oren¹⁰ William Ellis⁹ Hosea⁸ Philip A. (457)⁷ Hosea⁶ David⁵ Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 3 Sept. 1909 in Salt Lake City, Utah. She was educated at Murray High

School and the University of Utah, where she received the degrees of B.A. in 1938 and M.D. in Pediatrics in 1953. She is unmarried and a practising physician of pediatrics, in Leavitt Town, Long Island, N.Y. Her medical training was taken at Meadowbrook Hospital in Hempstead, Long Island, N.Y., Bellevue Hospital, Manhattan, N.Y. and later in Meadowbrook Hospital, Hempstead, L.I. where she finished in 1953.

1825. WILLIAM MORRISON¹¹ CUSHING (William Oren¹⁰ William Ellis⁹ Hosea⁸ Philip (457)⁷ Hosea⁶ David⁵ Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 8 Feb. 1911 in Salt Lake City, Utah; m. Ruth Riley, who was born 23 July 1910 in Bountiful, Utah; daughter of Fred R. Riley and Emma Tolman Riley. He (William) was divorced 6 Jan. 1965. He was educated at Granite High School and Salt Lake Barber College in Salt Lake City. He is a barber residing in Bountiful, Utah.

Children:

- 1997. i. JOHN RILEY, b. 14 Nov. 1933 in Salt Lake City, Utah. Adopted by Wm. Morrison Cushing 17 Nov. 1951.
- 2000. ii. RULON MORRIS, b. 1 March 1941 in Salt Lake City
- 1999. iii. ROGER ALAN, b. 9 Nov. 1943 in Salt Lake City
- 1998. iv. ROBERT RILEY, b. 10 April 1947 in Salt Lake City

1826. RALPH WALTER¹¹ CUSHING (William Oren¹⁰ William Ellis⁹ Hosea⁸ Philip A. (457)⁷ Hosea⁶ David⁵ Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 2 Nov. 1912 in Salt Lake City, Utah; m. (1) in 1942 Augusta Marie Weston, divorced in 1946; m. (2) 8 May 1947, Nellie Marie Evans, daughter of Hector Thomas Evans, who was born 4 May 1874 in Abercanaid, Glenmargen, Wales, and Hannah B. (Braddock) Evans who was born in Allegheny Pennsylvania 7 Oct. 1885. He was educated at Granite High School, Salt Lake City, Utah. He joined the United States Navy 18 Oct. 1933; retired 31 March 1956 as a Chief Petty Officer and is now (1969) working as a machinist for the Union Pacific Railroad.

No children.

1827. LYNN CLARK¹¹ CUSHING (William Oren¹⁰ William Ellis⁹ Hosea⁸ Philip A. (457)⁷ Hosea⁶ David⁵ Abel⁴

Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 7 Oct. 1916 in Salt Lake City, Utah; m. (1) Kirsten Agnete Madalyne Taylor (divorced in 1947); m. (2) 20 Nov. 1948 Emelie Olsen, who was born 11 Dec. 1911, in Fredericksburg, Denmark, daughter of Johannes and Jonna Rosalie (Madsen) Olsen. He graduated from Granite High School in Salt Lake City. He became an electrician and was elected Commissioner of Murry, Utah in 1957. He still holds that office in his fourth term.

Children by first marriage:

- 2001. i. CAROLYN, b. 12 April 1943 in Salt Lake City, Utah
- 2002. ii. JANIEL, b. 3 July 1944 in " " " "

Children by second marriage:

- iii. RICHARD CLARK, b. 22 March 1950 in Salt Lake
- iv. JUDY LYNN, b. 5 Sept. 1951 in Salt Lake City

1828. RICHARD DOUGLAS¹¹ CUSHING (Russell Sanborn¹⁰ Harrie Russell⁹ William Merchant⁸ Charles Allensby (464)⁷ George Russell⁶ David⁵ Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 6 Mar. 1952 in Newton, N.H.; m. Aug. 25, 1961, Mildred Clow. She was born 22 Sept. 1942, in Haverhill, Mass.

Children:

- i. FAITH ANN, b. 10 Nov. 1963 in Haverhill, Mass.
- ii. SANDRA DIANE, b. 29 Aug. 1966 " "

1829. RUTH ANNE¹¹ CUSHING (Edward^{10,9} William⁸ George (496)⁷ William⁶ Benjamin⁵ Solomon⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 25 July 1924; m. 24 July 1948, Dale Keith Haworth.

Children:

- i. BROOKE KAREN (Haworth), b. 27 Sept. 1952
- ii. LEAH ANN, b. 10 Feb. 1954
- iii. NICHOLAS, b. 14 Oct. 1957

1830. JEAN¹¹ CUSHING (Edward^{10,9} William⁸ George (496)⁷ William⁶ Benjamin⁵ Solomon⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 6 March 1928; m. 16 June 1950, Carl Joseph Deutsch.

Children:

- i. PAUL CUSHING (Deutsch), b. 19 April 1952

- ii. WAYNE EDWARD " , b. 17 March 1955
- iii. ANNE MARIA " , b. 27 July 1956
- iv. GLEN RICHARD " , b. 22 Jan. 1963

1831. ELIZABETH ANNE¹¹ CUSHING (Joseph William¹⁰ Edward Fuller⁹ William⁸ George (496)⁷ William⁶ Benjamin⁵ Solomon⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 22 June 1928; m. 14 Feb. 1948 Alan Lee Spiers.

Child:

- i. MICHAEL ALAN (Spiers), b. 1 Dec. 1948

Married secondly Lawrence Jukofsky 26 Dec. 1950

Child:

- ii. DIANE (Jukofsky), b. 11 Feb. 1953

1832. JOSEPH WILLIAM¹¹ CUSHING (Joseph William¹⁰ Edward⁹ William⁸ George (496)⁷ William⁶ Benjamin⁵ Solomon⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 22 Sept. 1929; m. 22 Dec. 1951, Martha Anne Miller.

Children:

- i. LISA, b. 5 June 1955
- ii. MARILYN, b. 25 March 1957

1833. EDWARD JOHN¹¹ CUSHING (Joseph William¹⁰ Edward⁹ William⁸ George (496)⁷ William⁶ Benjamin⁵ Solomon⁴ Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 15 Nov. 1933; m. 1 February, 1955, Carolyn Elise Conn.

Children:

- i. RICHARD, b. 3 Sept. 1956
- ii. CAREN ELISE, b. 18 Sept. 1958
- iii. TIMOTHY DAVID, b. 26 Nov. 1959

1834. CAROL ANN¹¹ CUSHING (Corbert L.¹⁰ James Richard⁹ Charles⁸ Charles Stockbridge (588)⁷ Horatio⁶ Joseph⁵ Elijah⁴ John^{3,2} Matthew¹) was born 28 April 1944 in Fort Lewis, Washington; m. Carmignani.

Children:

- i. ALAN LIDO (Carmignani), b. 31 Jan. 1964 in Marysville, Calif.
- ii. THOMAS LEE " , b. 13 Sept. 1965 in Guam.

1835. BESSIE PEARL¹¹ CUSHING (John Dexter¹⁰ James⁹ Spencer Dexter⁸ Samuel Dexter (605)⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John²

Matthew¹) was born 26 Sept. 1894. Married 27 Sept. 1915 Rev. Stanley Benton Williams of Greenleaf, Washington County, Kansas. They had two sons. She died 26 Dec. 1945 in Kansas City, Missouri.

Children:

Two sons

1836. CHARLES LEWIS¹¹ CUSHING (John Dexter¹⁰ James⁹ Spencer Dexter⁸ Samuel Dexter (605)⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 26 June 1896 in Greenleaf, Washington Co. Kans.; m. 6 July 1916 Irma Hatasu Dougherty of Logan, Phillips Co., Kans. She was born 5 Feb. 1896. He was long prominent in G.O.P. Kansas politics and a former member of the State Highway Commission.

Children:

- i. MARY KATHLEEN, b. 20 Oct. 1917 in Logan, Phillips County, Kans.; m. 2 Apr. 1942 William Holden Weaver of Coffeyville, Kansas. He was born 17 May 1917 in Coffeyville, Kansas.
1994. ii. CHARLES NED, b. 21 Sept. 1923 in Kansas City, Mo.

1837. JOHN DEXTER¹¹ CUSHING (John Dexter¹⁰ James⁹ Spencer Dexter⁸ Samuel Dexter (605)⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 31 Dec. 1905 in Washington County, Kansas; m. Kate Ann Kisner; she was born 7 Feb. 1921 in Talequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, daughter of William H. and Alice Martin Kinser.

Children:

- i. RONDA ANN, b. 14 Aug. 1949, Talequah, Cherokee Co. Oklahoma
- ii. JOHN MICHAEL, b. 15 May 1951, Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Oklahoma
- iii. TIMOTHY MARTIN, b. 6 March 1957, Tulsa, Okla.

1838. MARY ELIZABETH¹¹ CUSHING (John Dexter¹⁰ James⁹ Spencer Dexter⁸ Samuel Dexter (605)⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 31 Jan. 1907 in Greenleaf, Washington County, Kans.; m. in November 1947, Leon Ellidge.

One daughter

1839. LYLA RUTH¹¹ CUSHING (John Dexter¹⁰ James⁹ Spencer Dexter⁸ Samuel Dexter (605)⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John²

Matthew¹) was born 25 July 1912 in Greenleaf, Washington County, Kansas; m. 30 Dec. 1940 Ernest David Riggs; m. 30 Dec. 1940 Ernest David Riggs; m. (2) Paul Edward Fairchild 16 Feb. 1953 of Riverside, Calif. Died 12 June 1953.

No children

1840. JAMES ROBERT¹¹ CUSHING (John Dexter¹⁰ James⁹ Spencer Dexter⁸ Benjamin Dexter⁷ Matthew (308)^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 14 Oct. 1914; in Greenleaf, Washington County, Kansas; m. 6 Oct. 1937, Bertha Louise Sands of Salina, Kansas. He attended Kansas State University and has an M.S. degree in architecture from there. He is an architect in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Children:

- 1995. i. JAMES ROBERT JR., b. 2 March 1941 in Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas
- ii. JOHN DEXTER, b. 2 Oct. 1942 in Wichita, Kansas
- 1996. iii. JEFFERY TAYLOR, b. 1945 in " "
- iv. GREGORY CARL, b. 25 April 1949 in Topeka, Kansas

1841. CLIFFORD MERLE¹¹ CUSHING (George William¹⁰ James⁹ Spencer Dexter⁸ Samuel Dexter (605)⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) born 21 June 1897 in Washington County, Kansas; m. 19 June 1921 Hazel Marie Amis in Downs, Osborne County, Kansas. She was born 18 Sept. 1896 in Lebanon, Smith Co., Kansas.

No children

1842. LOLA GRACE¹¹ CUSHING (George William¹⁰ James⁹ Spencer Dexter⁸ Samuel Dexter (605)⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 31 Dec. 1899 in Washington Co., Kans.

1843. EDWIN LYLE¹¹ CUSHING (George William¹⁰ James⁹ Spencer Dexter⁸ Samuel Dexter (605)⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 11 Nov. 1901 in Greenleaf, Washington County, Kansas; m. 2 June 1928, Elsie Mae Jarvis in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas. She was born 17 March 1906 in Kansas City, Kansas.

Child:

- 1997. JEANNETTE, b. 15 Nov. 1930 in Texarkana, Texas; m. 31 Dec. 1952 Olaf Muten of Kansas City, Kansas.
2 children

1844. LETHA VIOLETTE¹¹ CUSHING (George William¹⁰ James⁹ Spencer Dexter⁸ Samuel Dexter (605)⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 14 Jan. 1907 in Greenleaf, Washington County, Kansas; m. (1) 18 June 1926, Benjamin Franklin Beach of Downs, Kansas; m. (2) Gustav Heinrich Wilhelm Dinklege 28 Aug. 1943 of Houston, Texas.

Child:

One daughter, in first marriage

1845. VERNON DALE¹¹ CUSHING M.D. (George William¹⁰ James⁹ Spencer Dexter⁸ Samuel Dexter (605)⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 23 Feb. 1914 in Downs, Osborne County, Kansas; m. 9 August 1940 Ruthanne LaRue of Syracuse, Onondago County, New York. He is Medical Director of Oklahoma University's Hospital, is also an instructor in medicine and director of health services for students and employees. He received degrees of BS and MD from the University of Kansas and was a resident in internal medicine at Syracuse University Hospital in 1940 to 1942. Served 4 years in the medical corps in World War II. He entered private practice in 1949, was president of the Oklahoma City Clinical Society in 1960 and of the Oklahoma County Medical Society in 1963.

Children:

- i. KAREN SUE, b. 30 Nov. 1943 Fort Ducker, Dale Co., Alabama.
- ii. SANDRA KAY, b. 20 July 1947, Oklahoma City, Okla.
- iii. WILLIAM DOUGLAS, b. 2 March 1955 Oklahoma City Okla.

1846. VELMA EUNICE¹¹ CUSHING (Walter¹⁰ James⁹ Spencer Dexter⁸ Samuel Dexter (605)⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 18 Feb. 1931 in Kincaid, Anderson Co., Kansas; m. 5 June 1955 James George Wiseman II of San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He was born 29 August 1928 in Watervliet, Albany County, New York, son of James George Wiseman I and Elsie Barrett Wood Wiseman.

Children:

- i. JAYNE ANN (Wiseman), b. 16 June 1957 in San Antonio, Texas.
- ii. JAMES GEORGE (Wiseman) III, b. 18 April 1959 in Dallas, Texas

1847. ELMA LUCILLE¹¹ CUSHING (James^{10,9} Spencer Dexter⁸ Samuel Dexter (605)⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 7 Oct. 1916 in Greenleaf, Washington Co., Kansas; m. 9 May 1940 Glen Alfred Cairns of Ionia, Jewell Co., Kansas. He was born 9 Dec. 1914 in Greenleaf, Kans.; son of Thomas Russell and Cora Luella Pettey Cairns.

4 children.

1848. WAYNE ALVIN¹¹ CUSHING (James¹⁰ James⁹ Spencer Dexter⁸ Samuel Dexter (605)⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 1 March 1918 in Greenleaf, Washington County, Kansas; m. 27 Nov. 1943 Helen Elizabeth Burroughs of Marboro, Prince George County, Maryland. She was born 4 Oct. 1926, daughter of William T. and Catherine Agnes Burroughs in Washington, D.C.

Children:

- i. CAROL AGNES, b. 14 April 1945, Washington, D.C.
- ii. WAYNE RICHARD, b. 9 July 1946, Washington, D.C.
- iii. DIANA MARIE, b. 10 Oct. 1948 in Richmond, Virginia
- iv. MARY SUSAN, b. 26 March 1951 in Richmond, Virginia

1849. DONALD EUGENE¹¹ CUSHING (James^{10,9} Spencer Dexter⁸ Samuel Dexter (605)⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 9 November 1919 in Greenleaf, Washington County, Kansas; m. 9 Dec. 1940 Ilene May Vineyard of Lexington, Dawson County, Nebraska; daughter of William Alonzo and Anna Ragsdale Vineyard.

Children: born in Marysville, Kansas

1998. i. DONNA DEA, b. 19 Sept. 1943
ii. BETTY JANE, b. 19 Dec. 1946
iii. LINDA MAY, b. 2 Dec. 1950

1850. DORIS LENORE¹¹ CUSHING (James^{10,9} Spencer Dexter⁸ Samuel Dexter (605)⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 19 July 1925 in Greenleaf, Washington County, Kansas; m. 4 Jan. 1947 Joy Lee Vandagriff of Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. She was born 7 July 1922 in Anna, Collin Co., Kansas; daughter of Robert Jackson and Nancy Lou Adams Vandagriff.

5 Children

1851. EULA MAY¹¹ CUSHING (James^{10,9} Spencer Dexter⁸

Samuel Dexter (605)⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 16 April 1927, twin of Beulah Marion who died 17 April 1927; m. 13 Sept. 1946 Billie Burnett Hedrick of Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. He was born 5 Jan. 1922 in Kopperal, Bosque Co., Texas; son of Charlie Howard and Nora Jane Hedrick.

4 Children

1852. ROBERT JAMES¹¹ CUSHING (James^{10,9} Spencer Dexter⁸ Samuel Dexter (605)⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born in Greenleaf, Washington County, Kansas; 15 Aug. 1929; m. 28 June 1953 Myrtle Elizabeth Wilhelm of Sauk City, Sauk County, Wisconsin. She was born 4 Nov. 1929 in Sauk City, Sauk County, Wisconsin. She is the author of a genealogy of the Cushing family printed in 1964; daughter of Oscar and Sara Pretsch Wilhelm.

Children:

- i. SHARLENE CLARE, b. 6 March 1954 in Washington, Washington County, Kansas
- ii. JAMES ALAN, b. 24 March 1955 in Topeka, Kansas
- iii. BARBARA ANN, b. 7 Sept. 1956 " "
- iv. KAREN KAE, b. 21 April 1958 " "
- v. JOYCE CARRIE, b. 19 April 1960 " "

James Alan died 25 March 1955 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas and is buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Topeka, Kans.

1853. NORMA JEAN¹¹ CUSHING (James^{10,9} Spencer Dexter⁸ Samuel Dexter (605)⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 19 July 1932 in Greenleaf, Washington County, Kansas; m. 1 June 1958 James Warren Jackson. He was born 7 May 1929, son of Harry James and Bessie Small Jackson.

2 children

1854. KENNETH CHARLES¹¹ CUSHING (James^{10,9} Spencer Dexter⁸ Samuel Dexter (605)⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 27 Feb. 1934 in Greenleaf, Washington County, Kansas; m. 11 July 1961 Joyce Kay Chase, daughter of Floyd Milk and Ethel Caroline Letts Chase in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin.

Children: born in Janesville, Rock Co., Wisc.

- i. JAMES CHARLES, b. 7 Jan. 1963
- ii. KRISTINA CAY, b. 19 Dec. 1963

1855. IVAN LAVERN¹¹ CUSHING (James^{10,9} Spencer Dexter⁸ Samuel Dexter (605)⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 23 Nov. 1935 in Greenleaf, Washington County, Kansas; m. 3 July 1960 Beverly Jean Butler. She was born 30 Oct. 1943 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kans, daughter of Chris and Mary Star Butler.

Children:

- i. SCOTT DEAN, b. 20 April 1961 in Marysville, Kans.
- ii. CLINT WAYNE, b. 24 April 1964 in Topeka, Kans.

1856. MAXINE JOYCE¹¹ CUSHING (James^{10,9} Spencer Dexter⁸ Samuel Dexter (605)⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 24 April 1937 in Greenleaf, Washington County, Kansas; m. 11 Nov. 1956 Bruce Franklin Harris of Parkersburg, West Virginia son of Fred Brown and Lesta Roberta Ringer Harris.

2 Children

1857. MILDRED GERTRUDE¹¹ CUSHING (Ernest¹⁰ James⁹ Spencer Dexter⁸ Samuel Dexter (605)⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 26 Oct. 1912 in Greenleaf, Washington County, Kansas; m. 29 June 1931 Chester Russell Park of Olathe, Kansas. He was born 9 Dec. 1910 in Greenleaf, Kansas, son of John Gill and Sara Irene Trumble Park.

2 Children

1858. LOWELL EDWARD¹¹ CUSHING (Ernest¹⁰ James⁹ Spencer Dexter⁸ Samuel Dexter (605)⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 5 April 1915 in Greenleaf, Washington County, Kansas; m. 22 Dec. 1940 Anna Mae Kimball of Newkirk, Kay Co., Oklahoma. She was born 9 Sept. 1920 in Kopperel, Bosque County, Oklahoma.

Children:

- i. KATHRYN SUE, b. 28 July 1944 in Casper, Natrona Co., Wyoming
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 18 Sept. in Enid, Garfield Co., Okla.

1859. MELVIN ARLO¹¹ CUSHING (Ernest¹⁰ James⁹ Spen-

cer Dexter⁸ Samuel Dexter (605)⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 19 Nov. 1919 in Greenleaf, Washington County, Kansas; m. 11 May 1947 Lavera Geraldine Terry Crumpton of Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas, daughter of Lester Oran and Nora Alice Keling Terry.

Children: born in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas

- i. DANA JEAN, b. 20 January 1948
- ii. KEITH ARLO, b. 15 July 1950
- iii. KENT KELVIN, b. 15 July 1950
- iv. CHERIE SUE, b. 10 July 1956
- v. SCOTT DAVID, b. 22 April 1963

1860. ERNEST LYLE¹¹ CUSHING (Ernest¹⁰ James⁹ Spencer Dexter⁸ Samuel Dexter (605)⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 22 Nov. 1923 in Greenleaf, Washington County, Kansas; m. 24 Nov. 1945 Dorothy Ruth Wiechman of Wichita, Sedgewick Co., Kansas. She was born 26 July 1926 in Barnes, Washington County, Kansas; daughter of Matt D. and Sophie K. True Wiechman. He died 20 May 1959, heart attack.

Children: born in Wichita, Sedgewick Co., Kansas.

- i. JANET LEIGH, b. 17 March 1950
- ii. CYNTHIA SUE, b. 17 March 1958

1861. VIRGINIA MAY¹¹ CUSHING (Ernest¹⁰ James⁹ Spencer Dexter⁸ Samuel Dexter (605)⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 5 March 1932 in Greenleaf, Washington County, Kansas; m. 1 June 1956 Donald C. Kinsey of Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.

3 children.

1862. HAROLD WALTER¹¹ CUSHING (Walter¹⁰ Luke⁹ Spencer Dexter⁸ Samuel Dexter (605)⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 12 Nov. 1923 in Kincaid, Anderson Co., Kansas; m. 10 October 1948 Wilma Ruth Osborn of Bush City, Anderson Co., Kansas. She was born 14 Jan. 1931 in Bush City, Anderson Co., Kansas, daughter of Smith and Florence Henderson Osborn.

Child born in Colony, Anderson Co., Kansas

- i. HAROLD WAYNE, b. 30 April 1951

1863. MARION LEE¹¹ CUSHING (Walter¹⁰ Luke⁹ Spencer Dexter⁸ Samuel Dexter (605)⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 15 Oct. 1928 in Kincaid, Anderson Co., Kansas; m. 1 Sept. 1956 Vinci Jo Wood of Westphalia, Anderson County, Kansas. She was born 25 August 1934 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas, daughter of Cleo and Naomi Anderson Wood.

Children:

- i. CONNIE JO, b. 24 July 1958 in Iola, Allen Co., Kans.
- ii. PEGGY LEE, b. 28 July 1960 in " " "
- iii. DIANA LYNN, b. 12 May 1963 in Garnett, Anderson Co. Kansas.

Peggy Lee died 28 July 1960 at Iola, Kansas

1864. JOHN CHRISTOPHER¹¹ CUSHING (Christopher J.¹⁰ Christopher Samuel⁹ Christopher (690)⁸ Peter⁷ Christopher⁶ Peter⁵ Stephen⁴ Peter³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 8 Sept. 1921; m. 14 Feb. 1943 Marjorie H. Carpenter. She was born 14 April 1913 in Dyer's Brook, Maine.

Child:

- i. PAUL ALLEN, b. 8 Aug. 1944 in Bath, Maine. He is a graduate of Hartford, Conn. Institute of Accounting and now a student (2nd year) in the Golden Gate College, San Francisco, to eventually be a CPA. He is also employed in the Federal Reserve Bank there.

1865. MATTHEW¹¹ CUSHING (Matthew¹⁰ Austin⁹ Samuel (692)^{8,7} Ned⁶ Peter⁵ Stephen⁴ Peter³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 29 April 1932 in ; m. 22 June 1957 Mary Genevieve Connors. He graduated from Harvard College in 1953 and the Tufts Univ. School of Medicine in 1957. Internship at Univ. of Colorado Hospitals, 1957-58; residency at University of California in San Francisco, 1958-1961; Physician - Internal Medicine.

Child:

- i. HUGH AUSTIN, b. 9 Nov. 1965 in Lawrence, Mass.

1866. PETER¹¹ CUSHING (Matthew¹⁰ Austin⁹ Samuel (692)^{8,7} Ned⁶ Peter⁵ Stephen⁴ Peter³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 25 May 1937 in Boston, Mass.; m. 23 June 1956, Renee Rochat. Occupation-Electronics Engineer.

Children:

- i. MICHAEL CHARLES, b. 24 Jan. 1957 in Quincy, Mass.
- ii. RICHARD STEPHEN, b. 5 Jan. 1958 in " "
- iii. LINDA ANN, b. 5 April 1963 in " "

1867. CHARLES D.¹¹ CUSHING (John T.¹⁰ Charles Edwin⁹ Thomas Richardson (752)⁸ Theophilus⁷ Daniel Lewis⁶ Theophilus⁵ Nehemiah⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Detroit, Mich. 6 Sept. 1922; m. 22 Sept. 1951 Eva Mae Blacher.

Children born in Detroit:

- i. MEREDITH ANN, b. 19 July 1952
- ii. JON CHARLES, b. 24 Dec. 1954
- iii. PATRICIA LYNN, b. 19 Oct. 1956
- iv. PAULA THERESE, b. 16 Feb. 1958
- v. JEFFREY, b. 16 Oct. 1960

1868. GENE B.¹¹ CUSHING (Willis N.¹⁰ Charles Edwin⁹ Thomas Richardson (752)⁸ Theophilus⁷ Daniel Lewis⁶ Theophilus⁵ Nehemiah⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Detroit, Mich. 25 July 1922; m. in Detroit 25 Oct. 1946 Wilma Kellogg.

Children born in Detroit:

- i. MARK H., b. 8 Jan. 1949
- ii. KERRY JOEL, b. 31 Mar. 1953
- iii. TARYN MARIE, b. 23 Dec. 1955
- iv. COLEEN RENEE, b. 14 Sept. 1958

1869. DAVID EDWARD¹¹ CUSHING (George¹⁰ Zoeth F.⁹ Charles (770)⁸ Charles Mott⁷ Benjamin Boylston⁶ Beza⁵ Adam⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 9 Dec. 1938. Was educated in Shelbourne, N.S., Acadia Univ. 1956 to 1959 and Nova Scotia Technical College, Halifax, N.S. 1959 to 1961, where he received the degree of Bachelor of Engineering (Civil). He is a registered professional Engineer in Nova Scotia and employed as Chief Engineer by Paul Wendt, Ltd. Consulting Engineers, Dartmouth, N.S. Lives at 57 Helena Avenue, Dartmouth.

Children: born in Halifax, N.S.

- i. SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. 23 Oct. 1963
- ii. NANCY EILEEN, b. 3 Sept. 1965

1870. ANNA SHURTLEFF¹¹ CUSHING (Henry M.¹⁰ Nathaniel S.⁹ Nathaniel (868)⁸ Matthew^{7,6} Benjamin⁵ Solomon⁴

Matthew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Middleboro ,
13 April 1922; m. 7 Mar. 1943 Fred Austin Nourse, son of
Royal and Zelma (Keith) Nourse. He (Fred) was born 5 Oct.
1920.

Children: born in Middleboro:

- i. JUDITH LEE (Nourse), b. 30 Oct. 1944; m. to Dennis
Wayne Butler, in Middleboro, Feb. 22, 1965. Dennis
Butler, b. in Taunton, Mass. May 28, 1942 (son of
Philip and Lillian (Campbell) Butler. They have one
son, David Wayne Butler, b. in Middleboro, Oct. 6,
1965.
- ii. GAIL ANN (Nourse), b. 18 Sept. 1948
- iii. DAVID CUSHING (Nourse), b. 22 Jan. 1956

1871. MILDRED IRENE¹¹ CUSHING (Henry M.¹⁰ Nathaniel
S.⁹ Nathaniel (868)⁸ Matthew^{7,6} Benjamin⁵ Solomon⁴ Mat-
thew³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Middleboro
24 Feb. 1924; m. in Middleboro 8 Nov. 1944 Kendrick Hill
Tribou, son of Kendrick Harrison and Grace (Whittaker)
Tribou. He was born in Plymouth, Mass. 25 May 1924.

Children born in Middleboro:

- i. KENDRICK HENRY (Tribou), b. 4 April 1946
- ii. EDWARD DOUGLAS " , b. 20 Mar. 1949
- iii. MICHELLE GRACE " , b. 19 Sept. 1953

1872. RUTH ALMA¹¹ CUSHING (Henry M.¹⁰ Nathaniel S.⁹
Nathaniel (868)⁸ Matthew^{7,6} Benjamin⁵ Solomon⁴ Matthew³
Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Middleboro 10 July 1925; m.
in Middleboro, Bradford Edson Norris 24 June 1956. He is
the son of Ernest E. and Avis (Hammond) Norris. He was
born 10 June 1925.

No children.

1873. MARY¹¹ CUSHING (Thomas Folger¹⁰ Charles⁹
Charles (917)^{8,7} Francis⁶ John^{5,4,3,2} Matthew¹) was born
15 April 1926 in Elyria, Ohio; m. Mr. Teter.

Children:

- i. DOUGLAS (Teter), b. 1 July 1955
- ii. JOHN, b. April 1956
- iii. SCOTT, b. April 1958)
- iv. SARAH, b. April 1958) Twins

1874. SARAH¹¹ CUSHING (Thomas Folger¹⁰ Charles⁹ Charles (917)^{8,7} Francis⁶ John^{5,4,3,2} Matthew¹) was born 4 Nov. 1919; m. Mr. Moorefield on

Children:

- i. JOHN ELFRETH (Moorefield), b. 18 Nov. 1952
- ii. THOMAS CUSHING, b. 20 Nov. 1953
- iii. PETER CUSHING, b. 30 March 1955
- iv. STEPHEN WATKINS, b. 6 Dec. 1957
- v. LAURA KANE, b. 30 May 1961

1875. CHARLES McKINNON¹¹ CUSHING (Charles Folger¹⁰ Charles⁹ Charles (917)^{8,7} Francis⁶ John^{5,4,3,2} Matthew¹) was born 15 May 1926 in New York City; m. 17 Sept. 1949, Marguerite Ackland.

Children:

- i. BARBARA ACKLAND, b. 1 June 1951
- ii. CHARLES McKINNON, b. 25 Feb. 1953
- iii. TIMOTHY McNAUGHTON, b. 29 Nov. 1956

1876. KATHERINE McKINNON¹¹ CUSHING (Charles Folger¹⁰ Charles⁹ (917)^{8,7} Francis⁶ John^{5,4,3,2} Matthew¹) was born 20 Sept. 1934 in New York City; m. 30 April 1955, John Philip Burrows.

Children:

- i. JOHN CUSHING (Burrows), b. 31 Jan. 1956
- ii. THOMAS BLANDON, b. 20 July 1958
- iii. KATHERINE McKINNON, b. 2 Dec. 1959

1877. JOHN TURNER¹¹ CUSHING (John Turner¹⁰ Charles⁹ (917)^{8,7} Francis⁶ John^{5,4,3,2} Matthew¹) was born 10 May 1932 in Elyria, Ohio; m. in August 1957 Evelyn Browning. They live in Orlando, Fla.

Child:

- i. NANCY IRENE, b. 9 Feb. 1964

1878. THOMAS FOLGER¹¹ CUSHING (John Turner¹⁰ Charles⁹ Charles (917)^{8,7} Francis⁶ John^{5,4,3,2} Matthew¹) was born 16 March 1940 in Detroit, Mich.; m. 26 Aug. 1961, Diana Gowan. They live in Altamonte Springs, Florida.

Children:

- i. JOHN GOWAN, b. 31 July 1962
- ii. THOMAS FOLGER, b. 25 Dec. 1963

1879. SUSAN CHARLOTTE¹¹ CUSHING (John Turner¹⁰ Charles⁹ Charles (917)^{8,7} Francis⁶ John^{5,4,3,2} Matthew¹) was born 7 Feb. 1943; m. 5 Oct. 1963 Paul S. Sullivan.

Children:

- i. CONSTANCE CUSHING (Sullivan), b. 5 Aug. 1964
- ii. CATHERINE ANDREA, b. 16 Oct. 1966

1880. HOWARD GARDINER¹¹ CUSHING (Howard Gardiner^{10,9} Robert Maynard (922)⁸ John Perkins⁷ Robert⁶ John^{5,4,3,2} Matthew¹) was born 6 Sept. 1931; m. (1) Cornelia Lee Clark. Divorced and m. (2) in New York, 16 Feb. 1968, Princess Caroline Windisch-Graetz, nee Caroline Knott, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Dudley Knott of London, England. He is a graduate of Groton and Harvard College, B.A. 1905, now with White, Weld & Co. investment brokers of New York City. He served in the U.S. Navy 1955 to 1957 as an officer aboard destroyers. Is now (1968) a vice-president at White, Weld & Co.

Children:

- i. EDITH AMES, b. 16 April 1956 in New York, N.Y.
- ii. KATHERINE BUNAGE, b. 13 Apr. 1957 in Beverly, M.
- iii. CORNELIA LEE, b. 11 April 1958 in Beverly, Mass.
- iv. MARY AMES, b. 11 Mar. 1961 in Beverly) twins
- v. NINA COCHRANE, b. 11 Mar. 1961)

1881. MARY OLIVIA COCHRANE¹¹ CUSHING (Howard Gardner^{10,9} Robert Maynard (922)⁸ John Perkins⁷ Robert⁶ John^{5,4,3,2} Matthew¹) daughter of Howard Gardner II and Mary C. (Ames) Cushing, of New York and Newport, R.I., is known as Minnie Cushing. She married 12 Aug. 1967, in Newport, Peter Hill Beard, son of Mr. and Mrs. Anson Beard, of Huntington, Long Island, N.Y. She is a graduate of the Foxcroft school in Middleburg, Va. He is a graduate of the Pomfret school, and of Yale university (1961) and a member of Scroll and Key. He is a writer-photographer and did photography and text for "The End of the Game" a portrait of Africa.

1882. ROBERT ERNEST¹¹ CUSHING (Ernest Watson¹⁰ Charles Baldwin⁹ Louis Thomas (984)⁸ Thomas^{7,6} Nathaniel⁵ Elijah⁴ John^{3,2} Matthew¹) was born 24 Feb. 1941; m. 26 Nov. 1962 Diane Mollis in Newark, N.J. Graduated from

High School.

Children: born in South Orange, N.J.

- i. DEBRA LYNN, b. 28 July 1963
- ii. KAREN ANN, b. 1 Aug. 1964
- iii. PATRICIA MARIE, b. 19 June 1966

1883. CHERYL LYNN¹¹ CUSHING (Paul^{10,9} Edward (948)⁸ Frank⁷ Daniel Cooke⁶ Benjamin^{5,4} John^{3,2} Matthew¹) was born 15 March 1945 in Upland, San Bernardino Co., Calif. Graduated from the University of Arkansas with the degree of B.S. in Physical Education in 1967. She is engaged to be married to Gary Stebor of Quincy, Illinois.

1884. PAUL RUSSELL¹¹ CUSHING (Paul Hewitt¹⁰ Paul Dana⁹ Edward Jarvis (948)⁸ Frank⁷ Daniel Cooke⁶ Benjamin^{5,4} John^{3,2} Matthew¹) was born 26 Oct. 1947 in Upland, San Bernardino Co., Calif. He was graduated from Mount San Antonio College with the degree of A.A. in Agronomy in 1967. Plans to continue his education at Chico St. College, Chico, California. Lives in Ontario, Calif.

1885. SYDNEY¹¹ CUSHING (Fred Sidney¹⁰ John Eldridge⁹ Sidney Barlow (951)⁸ John J.⁷ Daniel Cooke⁶ Benjamin^{5,4} John^{3,2} Matthew¹) was born in m.

1886. GERALD WILBERT¹¹ CUSHING (George Wayne¹⁰ Ulysses L.⁹ Montgomery (968)⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 13 May 1938. Received degree of B.S. in Chemical Engineering from the Univ. of Nebraska in 1960. He is a Research Development Engineer with the Dow Chemical Company, Ludington, Michigan. He married 28 Aug. 1960 Merlena Ann Starkey of Oshkosh, Nebr.

Children:

- i. MARNA LYNN, b. 29 Jan. 1964 in Manistee, Mich.
- ii. JANELLE LOUISE, b. 19 July 19 " "

1887. ROY ULYSSES¹¹ CUSHING (George Wayne¹⁰ Ulysses L.⁹ Montgomery H. (968)⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 13 Jan. 1940 in Stratton, Nebraska; m. 12 June 1960 Linda Huff in Port Barre, La.

Children: born in Stratton, Nebr.

- i. GEORGE WESLEY, b. 1 March 1961

- ii. JOHNNY WAYNE, b. 7 April 1962
- iii. JEFFERY ALLEN, b. 10 March 1963

888. GRACE ELIZABETH¹¹ CUSHING (William Ira¹⁰ Ulysses L.⁹ Montgomery H. (968)⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 30 Sept. 1922 in Curtis, Nebraska; m. P. Newark.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM ZACHARY (Newark), b. 15 Feb. 1953
- ii. PATRICIA ANN (Newark), b. 20 Mar. 1957, d. 23 July 1962

1889. WILLIAM IRA¹¹ CUSHING (William Ira¹⁰ Ulysses⁹ Montgomery H. (968)⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 14 Jan. 1924 in Ames, Iowa. Married 31 Aug. 1947 Ardith Boyd of Rolfe, Iowa. He is a graduate of Iowa State University and was formerly a vice-president of Protein Blenders Inc. of Iowa City, Iowa; is now (1968) President of English River Mineral Concentrates of Riverside, Iowa.

Children: (adopted)

- i. BARBARA KAY, b. 4 April 1953
- ii. NANCY IRENE, b. 16 Aug. 1957

1890. ZELPHA LOUISE¹¹ CUSHING (Floyd A.¹⁰ Ulysses L.⁹ Montgomery (968)⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 4 Sept. 1929 in Stratton, Nebr.; married 12 Sept. 1948, Burdette Golding; he was born 6 Oct. 1928.

Children: born in Stratton, Nebr.

- i. JANE MARIE (Golding), b. 12 May 1951
- ii. BOB ELDON " b. 6 Oct. 1952
- iii. SCOTT MICHAEL " b. 16 May 1954
- iv. ANN LOUISE " b. 16 Aug. 1959

1891. KAREN LOUISE¹¹ CUSHING (Floyd A.¹⁰ Ulysses L.⁹ Montgomery (968)⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 6 Dec. 1937 near Stratton, Nebr.; married 19 Dec. 1961 Ray Vant of Heartwell, Nebr. He was born 29 Aug. 1935. She has a B.Sc. in Education and is a teacher.

Child:

- i. KIM LARAE, b. 20 Nov. 1963

1892. WILLIAM MERRILL¹¹ CUSHING (William Everett¹⁰ William Frank⁹ William Granger (1072)⁸ Theodore^{7,6} Caleb⁵ James⁴ Caleb³ John² Matthew¹) was born 11 Nov. 1935 in Seattle, Wash.; m. Dec. 24, 1958 Gail Marie King. She was born 6 June 1941 in Indio, Calif. Occupation Gantry Crane operator. Resides in Yerington, Nevada.

Children: born in Yerington

- i. VICKI LYNN, b. 27 Feb. 1960
- ii. ROBERT MERRILL, b. 21 Aug. 1961

1893. JOHN FRANKLIN¹¹ CUSHING (John¹⁰ Charles⁹ (1089)^{8,7} Jonathan⁶ John^{5,4} Caleb³ John² Matthew¹) was born 5 May 1934; m. 9 June 1956 Barbara Gonia.

Children:

- i. JOHN FRANKLIN III, b. 27 Feb. 1957
- ii. DANIEL WILLIAM, b. 3 April 1958

1894. FRANK LESLIE¹¹ CUSHING (John¹⁰ Charles⁹ (1089)^{8,7} Jonathan⁶ John^{5,4} Caleb³ John² Matthew¹) was born 28 Oct. 1936; m. 26 Aug. 1961 Nancy Spragg.

Children:

- i. DENISE MARIE, b. 9 Aug. 1962
- ii. SCOTT LESLIE, b. 1 Apr. 1964

1895. CAROL LEE¹¹ CUSHING (John¹⁰ Charles⁹ (1089)^{8,7} Jonathan⁶ John^{5,4} Caleb³ John² Matthew¹) was born 1 Nov. 1943; m. 8 Aug. 1964 John Richard Stipe.

1896. CHARLES CHENERY¹¹ CUSHING (John¹⁰ Charles⁹ (1089)^{8,7} Jonathan⁶ John^{5,4} Caleb³ John² Matthew¹) was born 9 June 1951.

1897. RICHARD CHARLES¹¹ CUSHING (Edward¹⁰ Charles⁹ (1089)^{8,7} Jonathan⁶ John^{5,4} Caleb³ John² Matthew¹) was born 12 Sept. 1944.

1898. DONALD LANE¹¹ CUSHING (Burton Lane¹⁰ Henry Waldo (1129)⁹ Henry Jacob⁸ David⁷ Zattu^{6,5} Ignatius⁴ Jeremiah³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 18 May 1921 in Rockland, Mass. He m. 7 July 1945 Barbara Collins. He is a teacher and resides in South Weymouth, Mass.

Children: born in Rockland, Mass.

- i. CAROL CHALMERS, b. 4 Dec. 1946
- ii. CYNTHIA LANE, b. 9 May 1949

1899. EVERETTE¹¹ CUSHING (Roland¹⁰ Corille (1145)⁹ William Ashley⁸ Robert⁷ Benjamin Boylston⁶ Beza⁵ Adam⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 10 Sept. 1915 in Brownsville Junction, Maine; m. in July 1934, Mary Heath of Niagara Falls, N.Y.

Children: born in Niagara Falls, N.Y.

- 1999. i. RICHARD EVERETTE, b. 20 July 1935
- ii. JANICE MAY, b. 18 March 1941
- iii. CORINNE VAIL, b. 8 Sept. 1945
- iv. FAITH ELEANOR, b. 6 July 1954

1900. ROBERT¹¹ CUSHING (Malcolm¹⁰ Corille (1145)⁹ William Ashley⁸ Robert⁷ Benjamin Boylston⁶ Beza⁵ Adam⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 14 Aug. 1934; m. 22 June 1959, Katherine McLean of Niagara Falls, Ontario. He is a High School Principal in Niagara Falls, Ontario.

Children born in Niagara Falls, N.Y.:

- i. SCOTT, b. 12 July 1961
- ii. KRISTINE, b. 18 June 1963
- iii. JANICE, b. 1 Jan. 1966
- iv. JULIA, b. 1 Jan. 1966) Twins

1901. WILLIAM JUDSON¹¹ CUSHING (William John¹⁰ Corille (1145)⁹ William Ashley⁸ Robert⁷ Benjamin Boylston⁶ Beza⁵ Adam⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 7 Nov. 1931 in Niagara Falls, N.Y.; m. 20 Mar. 1954, Barbara Ann Salisbury, who was born in Indianapolis, Ind. Graduated from Purdue Univ. in 1953 in Mechanical Engineering and is with the Timken Roller Bearing Co. in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Child:

- i. ROBERT WILLIAM, b. 29 Jan. 1955 in Wilkesbarre, Pa.

1902. DONALD KEITH¹¹ CUSHING (Stanley Morton¹⁰ Theophilus (1148)⁹ Zoeth F.⁸ Charles Mott⁷ Benjamin⁶ Beza⁵ Adam⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Milton, Queens Co., N.S. Canada, 13 Dec. 1933; m. 6 Sept. 1958 Gail Black of Fort William, Ontario.

Children:

- i. DAWN, b. 4 July 1960 (Dawn Jay)
- ii. DANIEL JOHN STANLEY, b. 24 Apr. 1962
- iii. DAVID JAMES, b. 1 Sept. 1965

1903. RICHARD BRUCE¹¹ CUSHING (Stanley Morton¹⁰ Theophilus (1148)⁹ Zoeth F.⁸ Charles Mott⁷ Benjamin⁶ Beza⁵ Adam⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Brooklyn, Queens Co., N.S. 2 April 1940; m. 20 Aug. 1966 Helen Jo Sampson of Sydney, Cape Breton, N.S.

1904. STANLEY RUSSELL¹¹ CUSHING (Zoeth F.¹⁰ Theophilus (1148)⁹ Zoeth F.⁸ Charles Mott⁷ Benjamin Boylston⁶ Beza⁵ Adam⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 8 July 1921; m. Eileen Krause (divorced). He served in the Royal Canadian Air Force in WW II. Is now (1968) a salesman for the Jordans Carpet Co. in Calgary, Alberta.

Children:

- i. DONALD ALLEN, b. 24 April 1947
- ii. ROBERT STANLEY
- m. (2) 27 June 1957 Elma McLean

Children:

- iii. DEBORAH ANN, b. 14 June 1954 (Adopted)
- iv. JUDY LYNN, b. 4 March 1958

1905. LLOYD VICTOR¹¹ CUSHING (Gilbert Basil¹⁰ Charles E. (1150)⁹ Israel⁸ Benjamin Boylston^{7,6} Beza⁵ Adam⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 31 Oct. 1920 in Halifax, Nova Scotia; m. 18 Sept. 1943, Marjorie McIntosh of Bedford, N.S. He is a Lieutenant Colonel with the Royal Canadian Artillery.

Children:

- i. JANET BARBARA, b. 2 April 1947 in Fredericton, NB
- ii. JUDITH ELAINE, b. 19 Jan. 1950 in "
- iii. ROBERT LAND, b. 4 Nov. 1951 in Brandon, Manitoba
- iv. ROLFE STUART BASIL, b. 15 April 1956 in Halifax, N.S.

1906. DONALD BRUCE¹¹ CUSHING (Reginald V.¹⁰ Chas. E. (1150)⁹ Israel⁸ Benjamin Boylston^{7,6} Beza⁵ Adam⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 29 Aug. 1932 in Halifax, N.S. Canada. Married 9 Feb. 1955 in Winnipeg,

Manitoba, Canada Lorraine Champagne.

Children born in Winnipeg, Manitoba:

- i. CAROLE DAPHNE, b. 8 Oct. 1955
- ii. CYNTHIA DENISE, b. 28 Oct. 1956
- iii. DEBORAH LOUISE, b. 12 Nov. 1957
- iv. BARBARA ANNE, b. 1 June 1959
- v. DAVID BRUCE, b. 22 Sept. 1961

1907. ROBERT CHIPMAN¹¹ CUSHING (Israel Chipman¹⁰ Robert B. (1151)⁹ Israel⁸ Benjamin Boylston^{7,6} Beza⁵ Adam⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 18 April 1932 in
He married 10 July 1957, Glenda Mary Boxondall.

Child:

- i. DUANE ROBERT, b. 4 May 1958

1908. FRANCES LURITA¹¹ CUSHING (Israel¹⁰ Robert (1151)⁹ Israel⁸ Benjamin Boylston^{7,6} Beza⁵ Adam⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 28 July 1934; m. 19 April
John Herman Mac Donald. He is on the staff of the Canadian National Railways.

Children:

- i. BARBARA ANN (MacDonald), b. 19 Nov. 1958
- ii. JUDITH ELAINE " , b. 10 June 1961
- iii. JOHN DUNCAN " , b. 16 July 1967

1909. DAVID BEATTIE¹¹ CUSHING (Israel Chipman¹⁰ Robert B. (1151)⁹ Israel⁸ Benjamin Boylston^{7,6} Beza⁵ Adam⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 27 Feb. 1941 in Bridgewater, N.S. He married 30 Sept. 1967, Mary Frances Sconnell of Belmont, Mass. He is a chemical processor.

1910. SHIRLEY ELIZABETH¹¹ CUSHING (Alexander Burton¹⁰ Robert B. (1151)⁹ Israel⁸ Benjamin Boylston^{7,6} Beza⁵ Adam⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 28 Aug. 1930. She married 23 Oct. 1954, George Lawrence Himmelnor of Luvenburg, N.S. He is a plumbing and heating contractor in Halifax.

Children:

- i. KIRK ALEXANDER, b. May 20, 1957
- ii. JOHN GEORGE, b. June 12, 1959

iii. JILL ELIZABETH, b. June 20, 1963

1911. GRAEME ALEXANDER¹¹ CUSHING (Alexander Burton¹⁰ Robert B. (1151)⁹ Israel⁸ Benjamin Boylston^{7,6} Beza⁵ Adam⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 11 March 1932 in Halifax, N.S. He married 6 Oct. 1958, Mildred Elizabeth Reid of Stoney Island, Shelbourne Co., N.S. He is a purchasing agent.

Children:

- i. TAMMIE BELINDA, b. 27 April 1959
- ii. BROOKE ALEXANDER, b. 15 Sept. 1961

1912. BARBARA¹¹ CUSHING (Milton Leland (1262)¹⁰ Milton Marble⁹ Joseph⁸ Laban⁷ David^{6,5} Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 23 April 1897 in Fitchburg, Mass.; m. 14 April 1917 Bigelow Crocker, son of Charles Thomas Jr. and Fay (Bigelow) Crocker, in Fitchburg, Mass.

Children:

- i. ROSEMARY (Crocker), b. 4 Nov. 1918 in Fitchburg
- ii. JOHN TODD " " , b. 5 Mar. 1920 " "
- d. 5 Mar. 1920.
- iii. BIGELOW " " , b. 21 Nov. 1922 " "
- iv. CAROLYN " " , b. 28 May 1930 in Boston

1913. MacGREGOR BOILEAU¹¹ CUSHING (Herman¹⁰ John (1162)⁹ Herman⁸ Moses⁷ David^{6,5} Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 2 July 1917 in Elmira, N.Y.; m. 27 May 1938, Ruth Ada Keenan, daughter of Calvin and Anna Keenan of West Virginia. He is an insurance salesman. They live in Elmira, N.Y. He died in 1957.

Children born in Elmira, N.Y.

- 2000. i. MILDRED ANN, b. 15 June 1941
- 2001. ii. WILLIAM HORTON, b. 27 June 1919

1914. EDWIN MILLER¹¹ CUSHING (Ronald¹⁰ Albert Lewis (1173)⁹ Sidney⁸ David⁷ Charles Whiting⁶ David⁵ Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Melrose, Mass. 14 April 1931; m. 16 Aug. 1952 Joan Oakes in Cheshire, Mass. Now living in Springfield, Mass.

Children:

- i. RANDALL EDWIN, b. 12 Aug. 1953
- ii. CHARLENE, b. 15 Sept. 1957

1915. ARTHUR STANLEY¹¹ CUSHING (Albert Stanley¹⁰ Theophilus Edward (1178)⁹ Theophilus^{8,7} Washington⁶ Theophilus^{5,4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹), b. Boston, Mass. Feb. 6, 1928; m.

Children:

- i. STANLEY R., b. March 31, 1952
- ii. RONALD B., b. Apr. 30, 1954
- iii. ROGER A., b. Apr. 5, 1961

1915½. CAROL SMITH¹¹ CUSHING (George Byron¹⁰ Theophilus (1182)⁹ George Byron⁸ Theophilus⁷ Nehemiah⁶ Theophilus^{5,4,3} Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 30 Oct. 1937. She is a graduate in Retail Merchandising of Simmons College, Boston, Mass. with the degree of B. Sc. in 1959. After seven years with Macy's in New York, she became, in 1966, staff assistant to the vice-president of Kaufmann's Dept. Store in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She married 21 Jan. 1967, Michael Joseph Mullaugh of Pittsburgh, Pa.

Child:

- i. ELIZABETH PRESTON (Mullaugh), b. 11 Sept. 1968 in Pittsburgh, Pa.

1916. FRANKLIN SETH¹¹ CUSHING (John Alden¹⁰ Franklin Seth (1187)⁹ Thomas Seth⁸ Seth^{7,6,5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) born 30 May 1919 in Rochester, N.Y. Graduated Clarkson College of Technology in June 1942. He is employed as a battery engineer for Electric Storage Battery Co. in Philadelphia. Married Lois Audrey Taylor 7 March 1942 (born 1 April 1921 in Jersey City, New Jersey).

Children:

- i. JON SCOTT, b. 3 Sept. 1946
- ii. WENDY LYNN, b. 23 Sept. 1948
- iii. EVE APRIL, b. 4 July 1953

1917. ROBERT HAMILTON¹¹ CUSHING, Jr. (Robert Hamilton¹⁰ Franklin Seth (1187)⁹ Thomas Seth⁸ Seth^{7,6,5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) born 11 Apr. 1926 in Buffalo, New York. Graduated Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. in 1944, and the U.S. Military Academy at West Point in 1948. He has served in Germany, France and Vietnam and is presently a Lt. Colonel in the U.S. Army. He served as an

aide to General Lyman Lemnitzer, Chief of Staff of the U.S. Army. He served as an aide to General Lyman Lemnitzer, Chief of Staff of the U.S. Army, Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, and NATO Commander in Paris.

Children:

- i. CAROLYN, b. 8 Oct. 1951 in Augsburg, Germany
- ii. ROBERT HAMILTON III, b. 3 Apr. 1956 at West Point NY
- iii. DAVID JORDAN, b. 25 June 1965 in Nuremburg, Germany.

1918. MARIANNE¹¹ CUSHING (Robert Hamilton¹⁰ Franklin Seth (1187)⁹ Thomas Seth⁸ Seth^{7,6,5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) born 28 Jan. 1931 in Buffalo, N.Y. Graduated first in class from Colby Jr. College, New London, N.H. in 1950 and from Katherine Gibbs Secretarial School in NYC in 1951. After 3 years of work in the Pentagon, she became Executive Secretary to the President of Trailways Bus System. Married Joseph Mortimer Kiernan, Jr. (who graduated from Phillips Academy at Andover, Mass. in 1943 and from U.S. Military Academy at West Point in 1948 where he was number one in his class) 28 Jan. 1956. They have served in Burma and Turkey, and he is presently Lt. Colonel in the U.S. Army Engineers, commanding 1st Engineer Battalion, 1st Infantry Division, Vietnam.

Children:

- i. JOSEPH MORTIMER III, b. 25 Oct. 1956 in Rangoon, Burma.
- ii. THOMAS CUSHING, b. 31 May 1960 in Arlington, Va.

1919. THOMAS SETH¹¹ CUSHING (Robert Hamilton¹⁰ Franklin Seth (1187)⁹ Thomas Seth⁸ Seth^{7,6,5,4} Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born in Buffalo, N.Y. 12 May 1936. Graduated from Phillips Academy at Andover, Mass. in 1954, and from Yale University (BA) in 1958. Commissioned 1958 2nd Lt. USAR and served in Korea in 1959. Released from active duty July 1960. Presently Captain in Ready Reserve. Married Francesca Reed (born 6 June 1938, Buffalo, N.Y.) 9 May 1964. Presently in insurance and drug business in Lancaster, New York.

Children:

- i. JENNIFER, b. 18 Feb. 1965 in Buffalo, N.Y.

1920. WILLIAM N.¹¹ CUSHING (William N.¹⁰ Pierre (1205)⁹ John T.⁸ Francis^{7,6} John^{5,4,3,2} Matthew¹) was born in Rochester, N.Y. 26 Dec. 1923. Graduated from Hobart College, N.Y. Married on Sara Clowe. She was born in Schenectady, N.Y. April 10, 1929. She is a graduate of the University of Rochester, N.Y. He is a social worker.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM N., b. 27 Nov. 1953
- ii. BARBARA E., b. 6 Dec. 1955
- iii. ANDREW J., b. 8 Sept. 1960

1921. HARRY COOKE¹¹ CUSHING (Harry Cooke¹⁰ Harry Cooke (1208)⁹ George William⁷ Daniel⁶ Benjamin^{5,4} John^{3,2} Matthew¹) was born 2 April 1924 in New York City; educated at Fay School, Avon Old Farms and Cornell University, which he left in 1942 and joined the Army. He served with the Seventh Amphibious Force in the Pacific Theater and participated in eleven invasions. He is now (1968) Financial Advisor to Corporations, Chairman of the Polo Committee of the People-to-People Sports Committee; winner of numerous polo competitions including the Championship of Paris 1964 and Championship of Rome 1965. He is a member of the following clubs:

In New York: Knickerbocker, The Brook, Racquet & Tennis and River.

In Paris: The Travellers, Polo de Paris.

In London: The Turf

In St. Moritz, Switzerland: The Corviglia Ski Club

In Buenos Aires: The Hurlingham

He married 14 Jan. 1961 Ruth Swift Dunbar who was born 1 Oct. 1933 in New York City. She is a great-granddaughter of the Mr. Swift who founded Swift & Company of Chicago, Illinois.

Child:

- i. HARRY COOKE, b. in Rome, Italy 30 Oct. 1962.

1922. GEORGE MINOR¹¹ CUSHING (George Minor¹⁰ Geo. W. (1209)⁹ Montgomery H.⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born in Flanagan, Ills. 28 May 1913. He married in Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia, 6 Jan. 1943 Helen

Ophelia Miller. He was a First Lieutenant in World War II in the army, where he was awarded the Bronze Star and the Purple Heart. He now lives in Pontiac, Ills., where he owns a paint store.

Children:

- i. GEORGE LAURANCE, b. 25 Dec. 1943; now an electronics Technician at Kessler A.F.B., Biloxi, Miss.
- ii. RANDAL LEE, b. 7 July 1947
- iii. KAREN RAE, b. 15 Oct. 1949
- iv. JAMES MILLER, b. 30 Dec. 1950
- v. LYLE JOHN, b. 14 April 1954
- vi. PAULA JANE, b. 2 April 1960
- vii. JOHN MICHAEL, b. 18 Dec. 1961
- viii. KELLY JANE, b. 12 Oct. 1964

1923. LYLE BARNHART¹¹ CUSHING (George Minor¹⁰ George W. (1200)⁹ Montgomery H.⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew 6,5,4,3 John² Matthew¹) was born in LeRoy, Ills. 16 June 1916. He married at Dwight, Ills. 30 March 1947, Mabel Thomas. He served in the Army Air Corps in World War II. He is a Chef and lives in Pontiac, Illinois.

No children

1924. GEORGE WOODRUFF¹¹ CUSHING (Clyde Oscar¹⁰ George W. (1209)⁹ Montgomery H.⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew 6,5,4,3 John² Matthew¹) was born in Minonk, Illinois 15 August 1910. He married in Bloomington, Illinois, 11 Oct. 1941, Marijane Woodward. He served in World War II from June 1943 to October 1945. He joined the Illinois State Police in Sept. 1941. Was on Military Leave while in the Service. He is now a Sergeant and celebrated his 25th anniversary as a police officer on Sept. 21, 1966. He is currently doing administrative duty at District No. 6 Headquarters at Pontiac, Illinois. He does not contemplate retirement soon. He is also a cabinet maker and carpenter.

Children born in Illinois:

- i. SARA JANE, b. 7 Oct. 1942
- ii. GEORGE RICHARD, b. 25 Oct. 1945; joined the Navy in 1961 and is now a member of the Submarine's "Silver Dolphins"
- iii. ROBERT THOMAS, b. 15 July 1947
- iv. THERESA ANN, b. 16 Dec. 1949
- v. MARY CLARE, b. 22 Aug. 1953

- vi. RAYMOND EUGENE, b. 27 Jan. 1956
- vii. CAROL ELIZABETH, b. 24 June 1958
- viii. CLYDE ANTHONY, b. 12 May 1961

1925. CLYDE RAYMOND¹¹ CUSHING (Clyde Oscar¹⁰ George W. (1209)⁹ Montgomery H.⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born in Minonk, Illinois 5 January 1915. He married in Bloomington, Illinois, 12 Oct. 1935, Dorothy Ada Beyer. He is a Carpenter. He is now a Construction Supervisor. He served from 1959 to 1964 as Regional Organizer and Business Representative for the United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of America.

Children born in Bloomington, Illinois.

- 2002. i. CAROLYN RAYE, b. 23 Aug. 1936, m. 22 Oct. 1955, James Joseph Gray of Bloomington, Ills. They have four children.
- ii. MARILYN KAYE, b. 23 Aug. 1936 (twin of Carolyn) unmarried.
- iii. COLEEN LUCILLE, b. 26 Aug. 1940; m. 11 Feb. 1961 Richard Lyle Snively, one child, Jeffrey Scott (Snively), b. 28 July 1961

1926. JOHN MELVIN¹¹ CUSHING (Clyde Oscar¹⁰ George W. (1209)⁹ Montgomery H.⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born in Minonk, Illinois, 28 May 1917; m. 26 Sept. 1939 in Bloomington, Illinois, Bessie Postele Rayburn. He joined the U.S. Army in 1945, and, at retirement in 1965, had attained the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. He served on the General Staff during his tours of duty in Korea and Japan. He was awarded the Bronze Star (Korea), the United Nations Service Medal, the Korean Service Medal with three bronze Stars and the Korean Presidential Unit Citation. At the time of his retirement he was serving as Army Advisor to the 107th. Armored Cavalry, Cleveland, Ohio. He had a Law degree and was a bodily-injury claim adjustor for the State Farm Insurance Company.

Children:

- 2003. i. JOHN RAYBURN, b. 24 Jan. 1942;
- ii. ELIZABETH SUE, b. 23 April 1945
- iii. PATRICIA ANN, b. 29 Sept. 1949
- iv. MICHAEL KELLY, b. 17 May 1956
- v. MARY KATHRYN, b. 11 Sept. 1960

1927. JAMES ARTHUR¹¹ CUSHING (Clyde Oscar¹⁰ George W. (1209)⁹ Montgomery H.⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born in Minonk, Ills. 24 Oct. 1920. He married 5 Sept. 1949 in Bloomington, Ills. Mary Ellen Bedell. He served in the Pacific Theater in World War II. He had a law degree, and, at the time of his death, was the Claim Supervisor, Oklahoma and New Mexico Territory, for the State Farm Insurance Company. He died in Dallas, Texas, 24 June 1966.

Children:

- i. JAMES ARTHUR II, b. 19 July 1951
- ii. THOMAS DANE, b. 17 Nov. 1954
- iii. ROBERT EUGENE, b. 23 Aug. 1956

1928. FREDERICK WAYNE¹¹ CUSHING (Clyde Oscar¹⁰ George W. (1209)⁹ Montgomery H.⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born in Minonk, Ills. 21 May 1922. He joined the U.S. Army 10 Aug. 1942. He married in Lymington, Hants, England Mary Theresa Holcroft of Cork, Ireland on 26 Aug. 1944. He served in Europe in World War II and was awarded the Star of Conflict at the battle of Southern Germany in 1945. He has served in Korea, Japan, Okinawa and Germany; and, at present, is Plans and Operations Officer on the General Staff at Fort Bliss, Texas. In 1963 he was awarded the Army Commendation Medal by Major General Thomas V. Slayton. He was promoted to the rank of Major on 6 June 1966.

Children:

- i. MARGARET MARY, b. 19 Nov. 1945 in Hampshire, England; m. 18 May 1965 in Texas, Robert Wayne Whitley. They have one son, Robert Wayne (Whitley) born 16 July 1966.
- ii. JAMES RICHARD, b. 31 March 1947 in Huron, S.D. He joined the U.S. Marines 9 Jan. 1967.
- iii. KATHLEEN ALANAH, b. 23 Nov. 1951 in Bloomington, Ills.

1929. ROBERT JOHN¹¹ CUSHING (George Minor¹⁰ George W. (1209)⁹ Montgomery H.⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born in Pontiac, Ills. 16 Aug. 1921. He married in on 19 Lorraine Laughran. He operates an insurance agency in Macomb, Ills.

Children:

- i. MARY FRANCES, b. 1941; m. Kenneth Coltas of Macomb, Ills. in 1963. Children: Timothy (Coltas), b. 1965; (boy) b. April, 1967.
- 2004. ii. ROBERT JOHN Jr., b. 1942
- iii. BARBARA ELLEN, b. 1943; m. Vincent Kelly, Ridgewood, N.Y. in 1965. Two children.

1930. LEONARD WILLIAM¹¹ CUSHING (Clive Clark¹⁰ Leonard Pitman (1212)⁹ Montgomery H.⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 3 Mar. 1883 in Oak Hill, Kansas; m. 4 Nov. 1937 Helen Julia Yala of Brooklyn, N.Y. She was born May 23, 1915. He spent 30 years in the Navy serving most of the time on submarines. He is now retired with the rank of Commander.

Children:

- 2005. i. LEONARD EDWARD, b. Mar. 19, 1939
- 2006. ii. CAROLE VERONICA, b. Jan. 8, 1945
- 2007. iii. ROBERT CLARK, b. April 14, 1946

1932. IVAN EBERT¹¹ CUSHING (Ivan Ebert¹⁰ Charles E. (1216)⁹ Albert Henry⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born in Madison, Tenn. (near Nashville) 1 Dec. 1917; m. 29 Sept. 1956 Barbara Vern Greenshields of Dallas, Tex. She was born in .
He graduated from Richland, Ohio High School, studied 2 years at Ohio State U., Columbus, Ohio and two years at Louisiana State U. B.S. in Chemical Engineering in 1941. Practiced 5 years as a Chemical Engineer. M.S. in Chemical Engineering at Louisiana State U. in 1948. M.D. at University of Texas Southwestern Medical School, Dallas; 1954., 3 years internship and residency at Parkland Memorial Hospital, Dallas, Texas (U.T.S.W. Med. Sch.); then full time on staff of the med. school as instructor in various respiratory diseases; 14 publications to date. In Aug. 1966 will become Director of Out patient clinic and Inhalation Therapy and Consultant for Pulmonary Function Laboratory and Research Projects at East State T.B. Hospital, Tyler, Texas.

Children born in Dallas, Texas:

- i. CATHERINE ANN, b. 10 Dec. 1957

- ii. JOHN CHARLES, b. 12 Aug. 1959
- iii. DAVID MATTHEW, b. 29 June 1962

Now resides at 10347 Rosser Road, Dallas, Tex. July, 1966

1933. JANE LEORA¹¹ CUSHING (Ivan Ebert¹⁰ Charles E. (1216)⁹ Albert Henry⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 23 Aug. 1920 in Memphis, Tenn. She completed three and a half years at Louisiana State Univ. toward a B.S. degree, but was prevented from finishing due to World War II. She married 2 May 1941 William L. Boudra of Baton Rouge, Louisiana. She now lives in Fort Worth, Texas while her husband is in the army in Vietnam.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM L. (Boudra), b. 29 Dec. 1944 in Baton Rouge, La.
- ii. DAVID EUGENE, b. 6 Dec. 1952 in Columbia, Ind.

1934. GRACE ELIZABETH¹¹ CUSHING (Ivan Ebert¹⁰ Charles E. (1216)⁹ Albert Henry⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born in Vincennes, Indiana, 13 May 1923. She received the degree of B.S. in both Education and Library Science from Louisiana State Univ. Married 21 Sept. 1957, Jackson B. Henderson of California.

Children born in Fort Belvoir, Va.:

- i. JOHN RICHARD, (Henderson), b. 5 Oct. 1959
- ii. JACKSON RILEY, Jr. b. 9 June 1961
- iii. ANN ELIZABETH, b. 23 Dec. 1962
- iv. JAMES ROBERT, b. 19 April 1964 in Fort Worth, Tex.

1935. MARY FRANCIS¹¹ CUSHING (Ivan Ebert¹⁰ Charles E. (1216)⁹ Albert Henry⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born in Vincennes, Indiana 21 July 1926. She holds the degree of B.S. in Home Economics from Louisiana State University. She married 28 Aug. 1948, Richard L. Merrill. They live in Huron, Ohio.

Children:

- i. KERRY JANE, b. 23 Aug. 1950 in Detroit, Mich.
- ii. JOHN DAVID, b. 22 April 1952 in Royal Oaks, Mich.
- iii. THOMAS LIND, b. 16 Jan. 1955 in " " "

1936. MADGE CHARLTON¹¹ CUSHING (Horace L. (1219)^{10,9} William Edwin⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John²

Matthew¹) was born 16 April 1932 in Canton, Ohio; m. 31 Jan. 1955 Ralph E. Francis. He was born 19 May 1930 in Kankakee, Ills.

Children:

- i. CLARK CUSHING (Francis), b. 29 July 1959 in Hamilton, Ohio
- ii. STEPHEN ERICKSON (Francis), b. 12 April 1965 in Louisville, Ky.

1937. ROBERT TAYLOR¹¹ CUSHING (Jay Lee¹⁰ Samuel E. (1220)⁹ William Edwin⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 27 Aug. 1911; m. 8 Oct. 1934, Mary Ellen Wearen of Macon County, Ills. She was born 2 Jan. 1916.

Children born in Decatur, Macon County, Ills.

- i. WILLIAM WEAREN, b. 19 Aug. 1935
- ii. DAVID LEE, b. 9 Nov. 1938; d. 9 April 1958
- iii. PHILLIP HARRIS, b. 8 Jan. 1940
- iv. ANNELLA, b. 23 Dec. 1941
- v. RUTH ELLEN, b. 20 Oct. 1950

1938. MARY ELIZABETH¹¹ CUSHING (Jay Lee¹⁰ Samuel E. (1220)⁹ William Edwin⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) b. 27 Aug. 1912 at Assumption Ills.; m. 21 June 1932 Kenneth William Kennedy, who was born 14 Dec. 1906 in Mounds, Ills. d. 21 May 1960.

Children born in Decatur, Ills.:

- i. JAY THOMAS (Kennedy), b. 28 May 1935
- ii. JUDITH ANN " , b. 7 Oct. 1940

1939. DOROTHY ANN¹¹ CUSHING (Jay Lee¹⁰ Samuel E. (1220)⁹ William Edwin⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 5 Oct. 1916; m. 3 Sept. 1937 William W. Walker in Macon County, Ills.

Step-children of husband by former marriage:

Joan and James Walker. Mother had died.

1941. JEAN MARIE¹¹ CUSHING (Horace Howard¹⁰ Samuel E. (1220)⁹ William Edwin⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born in Assumption, Ills., 27 Nov. 1919; m. 10 Feb. 1936 Thomas Fred Holt. He was born in Decatur, Ills. 26 Dec. 1916.

Children born in Decatur:

- i. SHIRLEY LOUISE (Holt), b. 14 May 1938
- ii. FRED MILTON, b. 22 June 1940
- iii. JAMES THOMAS, b. 22 Sept. 1944

1942. KENNETH HOWARD¹¹ CUSHING (Horace Howard¹⁰ Samuel E. (1220)⁹ William Edwin⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) b. 1 May 1924 in Assumption, Ills. m. (1) 10 Sept. 1944 Nina Jean Hodge, b. 9 Feb. 1929 in Decatur. She died 20 Jan. 1952. m. (2) Mary Lou (Jordan) Moore 20 Dec. 1956. She was born in Indianapolis 29 July 1933. He served in World War II. Now in Sales work in Phoenix, Ariz.

Children of Nina:

- i. LYNN DIANE, b. Ft. Wayne, Ind. 5 Jan. 1949
- ii. GREGORY HOWARD, b. Indianapolis, 9 April 1950

Children of Mary:

- iii. STEPHEN D., b. 31 Dec. 1959 in Indianapolis
- iv. DEBORAH LYNN, b. 9 July 1963 in Sioux Falls, S.D.

1943. HELEN LOUISE¹¹ CUSHING (Horace Howard¹⁰ Samuel E. (1220)⁹ William Edwin⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born in Assumption, Ills. 12 July 1923; m. March 16, 1944 Anthony E. Eppolito, who was born in LeRoy, N.Y. 9 Aug. 1911.

Child born in Decatur:

DOMINIC ANTHONY, b. 9 Apr. 1955

1944. WILLIAM WEAREN¹¹ CUSHING (Robert Taylor¹⁰ Samuel E. (1220)⁹ William Edwin⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹), b. 19 Aug. 1935 in Decatur, Ills.; m. June 1958 in Clinton, Ills. Marylyn Day, b. 14 Dec. 1937.

Children born in Clinton, Ills.:

- i. LYNN MARIE, b. 23 Feb. 1959
- ii. MATTHEW WILLIAM, b. 22 June 1960
- iii. KRISTEN LEE, b. 2 Mar. 1963

1945. PHILLIP HARRIS¹¹ CUSHING (Robert Taylor¹⁰ Samuel E. (1220)⁹ William Edwin⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 8 Jan. 1940 in Decatur, Ills., m. 1 July 1961 Phillis Ann Hale who was born 15 July 1941 in Chicago, Ills. He is a graduate of Milliken

University, Decatur, Ills. Is now serving in the U.S. Army in Communications located at Orlando, Florida.

Child born in Orlando, Florida:

i. HEATHER JOY, b. 6 Oct. 1964

1945. ANNELLA¹¹ CUSHING (Robert Taylor¹⁰ Samuel E. (1220)⁹ William Edwin⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 23 Dec. 1941 in Decatur, Ills. She married 27 April 1962 William W. Hollander in St. Louis, Illinois. She is a graduate of Normal Univ., Normal, Ill.

Child:

i. HONNA-LEE RUTH, b. 28 Sept. 1963 in Los Angeles, Calif.

1946. WILLIAM ROUTLEDGE¹¹ CUSHING (Warren LeRoy¹⁰ Carlos Dyer (1223)⁹ Charles Wesley⁸ Matthew⁷ Noah⁶ Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born in West Palm Beach, Florida 4 Sept. 1917; m. 8 Dec. 1945, Margie Williams at Augusta, Ga. He has an A.B. degree from the University of Florida 1940. He is a Custom Engineer and Investigator for IBM since 1943. After residing 19 years in Richmond, Virginia, he now lives in Endwell, N.Y.

Children: born in Richmond, Va.

i. SARA ELIZABETH, b. 7 July 1950

ii. WILLIAM ROUTLEDGE, Jr., b. 6 May 1953

1947. JOHN LAWRENCE¹¹ CUSHING (Benjamin Ralph¹⁰ Samuel Greenleaf (1230)⁹ Samuel Augustus⁸ Joseph^{7,6} Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 24 Aug. 1906; m. 29 Aug. 1928 Ledah Eloise Parker, daughter of Jesse W. and Ada M. Parker. She was born 22 March 1902.

Children:

2009. i. RALPH WAYLAND, b. 22 Oct. 1929

2010. ii. BARBARA ESTHER, b. 12 Feb. 1940

1948. HELEN NAOMI¹¹ CUSHING (Benjamin Ralph¹⁰ Samuel Greenleaf (1230)⁹ Augustus⁸ Joseph^{7,6} Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born in Keosauqua, Iowa, 23 Feb. 1908; m. 22 Oct. 1940 Archie Thayer, who was born 30 Dec. 1909.

Children:

- i. NAOMI ABIGAIL (Thayer), b. 23 Feb. 1943
- ii. MEREDITH ADELE " , b. 26 Apr. 1946
- iii. ESTHER RUTH " , b. 18 Mar. 1951

1949. SYLVIA MORSE¹¹ CUSHING (Benjamin Ralph¹⁰ Samuel Greenleaf (1230)⁹ Augustus⁸ Joseph^{7,6} Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born in Keosauqua, Iowa, 21 Apr. 1909; m. 23 Mar. 1937 in London, England, William Frederick Sirog. He was born 3 Dec. 1895. They were missionaries in Borneo, East Indies.

Children:

- i. MARK SAMUEL (Sirog), b. 26 May 1938
- ii. PAUL FREDRIC " , b. 1 Sept. 1939
- iii. DAVID JOHN " , b. 19 Oct. 1940

1950. SAMUEL AURELIUS¹¹ CUSHING (Benjamin Ralph¹⁰ Samuel Greenleaf (1230)⁹ Augustus⁸ Joseph^{7,6} Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born in Homeland, Ga. 13 Feb. 1914; m. 28 Sept. 1935 Bernice Katherine Reiersen. She was born 29 July 1913. She died 26 Jan. 1964; m. (2) 24 Oct. 1964 Helen Elizabeth Robertson, daughter of William and Emma Thompson Robertson. She was born 15 Oct. 1915.

Children:

- 2011. i. MARION KATHLEEN, b. 13 Dec. 1936
- 2012. ii. SAMUEL GILBERT, b. 22 May 1938
- 2013. iii. CARMEN ELIZABETH, b. 26 Sept. 1939
- 2014. iv. GEORGE STEPHEN, b. 20 Dec. 1941
- 2015. v. CHARLES BURTON, b. 22 July 1943
- 2016. vi. JEANNE DOLORES, b. 7 June 1945
- vii. RICHARD DOUGLAS, b. 28 Dec. 1950

1951. FRANCES AUGUSTA¹¹ CUSHING (Benjamin Ralph¹⁰ Samuel Greenleaf (1230)⁹ Augustus⁸ Joseph^{7,6} Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 21 May 1919; m. 21 Feb. 1942 John Elton Ellis. Divorced 6 Feb. 1948; m. (2) James Thomas Howie, 4 Sept. 1948.

Child:

- i. ELLA MABEL (Ellis), b. 22 Aug. 1943, adopted by James Howie, her step-father.

Children by second husband:

- ii. DARLENE LUCRETIA (Howie), b. 30 June 1949
- iii. PAULINE JOY (Howie), b. 8 Oct. 1950
- iv. WILLIAM THOMAS (Howie), b. 19 Jan. 1953

1952. RALPH HARVEY¹¹ CUSHING (Benjamin Ralph¹⁰ Samuel Greenleaf (1230)⁹ Augustus⁸ Joseph^{7,6} Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 3 Nov. 1922; m. 27 Nov. 1947, Edith Smith. She was born 13 May 1915.

Children:

- i. SHARONROSE, b. 13 Feb. 1949
- ii. PAUL RALPH, b. 25 Nov. 1951

1953. FREDERICK TISDALE¹¹ CUSHING (William Tyler¹⁰ Samuel Greenleaf (1230)⁹ Samuel Augustus⁸ Joseph^{7,6} Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 17 June 1916 in Ann Arbor, Michigan; m. 24 June 1947, Susan Annette Coolidge, daughter of John K. and Blanche Barnum Coolidge. She was born 21 Oct. 1918.

Children:

- 2017. i. KATHERINE BARNUM, b. 14 April 1948) Twins
- ii. WILLIAM TYLER III, b. 14 April 1948)
- iii. FREDERICK TISDALE, Jr., b. 29 April 1949
- iv. PETER ALLAN, b. 6 June 1951

1954. WILLIAM TYLER¹¹ CUSHING (William Tyler¹⁰ Samuel Greenleaf (1230)⁹ Samuel Augustus⁸ Joseph^{7,6} Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 18 Sept. 1918; m. 1 Nov. 1941 Jane Hazel Reitter, daughter of Raymond Frederick and Hazel Pabst Reitter. She was born 25 March 1918.

Children:

- 2018. i. SUSAN JANE, b. 25 May 1944
- ii. SANDRA ANN, b. 25 March 1948

1955. RICHARD TISDALE¹¹ CUSHING (William Tyler¹⁰ Samuel Greenleaf (1230)⁹ Samuel Augustus⁸ Joseph^{7,6} Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 4 May 1925; m. 6 August 1949 Gloria Lane, daughter of Cornelius Lane and Muriel Westbrook. She was born 10 March 1928.

Children:

- i. DAVID LANE, b. 18 Aug. 1952
- ii. JOAN STUART, b. 1 Aug. 1955
- iii. MARGARET HUDSON, b. 1 July 1957
- iv. SARA TYLER, b. 6 Nov. 1958

1956. ALLENE RUTH¹¹ CUSHING (Albert Augustus¹⁰

Samuel Greenleaf (1230)⁹ Samuel Augustus⁸ Joseph^{7,6} Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 15 March 1919; m. 28 April 1951, Wells Edmond Knibloe, son of Donald John and Beulah Mills Knibloe. She was born 16 Dec. 1922.

Children:

- i. WAYNE EDSON (Knibloe), b. 13 April 1952
- ii. GAYLE ELAINE " , b. 13 April 1953
- iii. LAUREL JEANNE " , b. 16 June 1957
- iv. ELISE ALLENE " , b. 16 June 1959

1957. MEREDITH REDFIELD¹¹ CUSHING (Albert Augustus¹⁰ Samuel Greenleaf (1230)⁹ Samuel Augustus⁸ Joseph^{7,6} Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 18 Oct. 1921; m. 26 November 1944 Meredith Louise Boyd, daughter of Thomas Philip and Marjorie Weeks Boyd. She was born 11 June 1924.

Children:

- 2019. i. CHERYL LEE, b. 9 Dec. 1945
- ii. BOYD REDFIELD, b. 16 Oct. 1948; died 6 Jan. 1949
- iii. ROBERT SCOTT, b. 2 Feb. 1950
- iv. BRADFORD STONE, b. 12 Oct. 1952
- v. LAURA CHARLENE, b. 27 Oct. 1953
- vi. PHILIP BOYD, b. 14 July 1955
- vii. MEREDITH KENT, b. 17 Dec. 1959

1958. DONALD STONE¹¹ CUSHING (Albert A.¹⁰ Samuel Greenleaf (1230)⁹ Samuel Augustus⁸ Joseph^{7,6} Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 16 Aug. 1924; m. 21 Dec. 1945, Jacqueline Bertha Miller, daughter of Arthur and Alma Hopkins Miller. She was born 22 Aug. 1924; m. (2) Linda Marie Young Sanders, b. 30 April 1942, daughter of Robert C. and Virginia P. Young.

Children:

- 2020. i. CAROL LEE, b. 12 Feb. 1947
- ii. LINDA SUSAN, b. 15 Sept. 1942
- iii. ROBIN LESLEY, b. 27 June 1954

1959. JEANNE ELEANORE¹¹ CUSHING (Albert A.¹⁰ Samuel Greenleaf (1230)⁹ Samuel Augustus⁸ Joseph^{7,6} Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 21 Jan. 1926; m. 23 Dec. 1947 Allen John Wiant, son of Paul Prince and Hallie Fritz Wiant. He was born 26 Oct. 1924.

Children:

- i. SUSAN (Wiant), b. 19 Sept. 1948
- ii. WILLIAM ALLEN (Wiant), b. 28 June 1951
- iii. SALLY " , b. 29 Oct. 1953
- iv. STEVEN CUSHING " , b. 15 March 1956

1960. MARIE ELIZABETH¹¹ CUSHING (Edward R.¹⁰ Samuel Greenleaf (1230)⁹ Samuel Augustus⁸ Joseph^{7,6} Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 2 June 1922; m. 2 Nov. 1946, Chandler Messimer, son of Onalorè and Grace Morgan Clayton Messimer. He died 9 Sept. 1965.

Children:

- i. PETER CHANDLER (Messimer), b. 22 July 1947
- ii. ANN CUSHING " , b. 24 July 1953

1961. CAROLINE¹¹ CUSHING (Glen¹⁰ Charles Burlingham (1233)⁹ Milo Morris⁸ Asaph Leavitt⁷ Charles⁶ Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born in Oct. 1920; m. 15 July 1945, Frederick Kruse Jr. in Puyallup, Wash.

Children:

- i. BARKLEY, b. 8 May 1950
- ii. ELIZABETH ANN, b. 6 Feb. 1954
- iii. DAVID FREDERICK, b. 10 June 1957

1962. ESTHER RUBY¹¹ CUSHING (William Frank¹⁰ William Henry (1235)⁹ Milo Morris⁸ Charles⁷ Asaph Leavitt⁶ Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 18 Nov. 1917; m. Vernon H. Dethman, who was born 27 March 1917 in Hood River, Oregon.

Children:

- i. KENNETH VERNON (Dethman), b. 1 Feb. 1940
- ii. LEAH ESTHER, b. 27 Mar. 1942

1963. ELAINE MARY¹¹ CUSHING (William Frank¹⁰ William Henry (1235)⁹ Milo Morris⁸ Charles⁷ Asaph Leavitt⁶ Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born at Gray's Lake, Idaho, 31 Aug. 1920; m. August Somerville; teaches school in Napa, Calif.

Children:

- i. JERRY (Somerville)
- ii. TOMMY "
- iii. BILLIE "
- iv. RICKIE "

- v. JANET "
- vi. CATHY "
- vii. SUSAN "

1964. LAURANCE ALLEN ¹¹ CUSHING (William Frank¹⁰ William Henry (1235)⁹ Milo Morris⁸ Charles⁷ Asaph Leavitt⁶ Matthew ^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 12 Jan. 1925 at The Dalles, Ore.; m. Dolores Simler at Eugene, Ore. He is Circuit Judge of Josephine County, Oregon.

Children:

- i. KELLY
- ii. KIM
- iii. KENNY
- iv. KIETH
- v. KRIS
- vi. KARL
- vii. KIRK
- viii. SHARON
- ix. CECELIA CATHERINE

1965. HERBERT EVERETT ¹¹ CUSHING (Harold Leavitt¹⁰ Herbert Everett (1236)⁹ Ezekiel⁸ Charles Chandler⁷ Chas.⁶ Leavitt⁵ Matthew ^{4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 4 May 1928; graduated Bryant College; m. 26 April 1952 Mary Ann Cameron of Bryant College.

Children:

- i. ANNE ELIZABETH, b. 22 April 1954
- ii. HERBERT EVERETT III, b. 21 Aug. 1957
- iii. CAMERON, b. 17 March 1962

1966. DALE MARSHALL ¹¹ CUSHING (Marshall F.¹⁰ Wilson Sylvanus (1246)⁹ Charles H.⁸ Leavitt ^{7,6,5} Matthew^{4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 18 Sept. 1936 at Westfield, Pa.; m. 14 July 1956 Sandra Lampuier.

Children:

- i. LORI ANN, b. 23 Feb. 1960
- ii. LECIA KAY, b. 18 Jan. 1964

1967. JO ANN AWANNA ¹¹ CUSHING (Marshall F.¹⁰ Wilson S. (1246)⁹ Charles N.⁸ Leavitt ^{7,6,5} Matthew^{4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 2 July 1933 at Westfield, Pa.; m. 23 Dec. 1950 Walter Moon Jr. at Westfield, Pa.

Children:

- i. DAVID MARSHALL (Moon), b. 30 Jan. 1956
- ii. PENNY JO, b. 30 April 1959

1968. GORDON WILSON¹¹ CUSHING (Wilson Hamblin¹⁰ Wilson Sylvanus (1246)⁹ Charles H.⁸ Leavitt^{7,6,5} Matthew^{4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 7 Sept. 1926 at Binghamton, N.Y.; m. 9 Oct. 1951 Beverly Crawford McFall at East Point, Ga. He is an Airplane pilot for Southern Airways. Served in World War II in Germany. Present address (1966) 4141 Williamsburg Drive, College Park, Ga. 30022.

Children:

- i. DAVID CRAWFORD, b. 19 May 1950 at Ithaca, NY (adopted)
- ii. PAIGE MARIE, b. 20 Dec. 1961 at Atlanta, Ga.

1969. STANLEY ROBERT¹¹ CUSHING (Wilson H.¹⁰ Wilson Sylvanus (1246)⁹ Charles H.⁸ Leavitt^{7,6,5} Matthew^{4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 12 Jan. 1929 at Binghamton, N. Y. m. 13 Feb. 1959 at Las Vegas, Nev. Helen Louise Jones. He is a Captain (Jet Pilot) in the U. S. Air Force. He graduated from Michigan State University in Civil Engineering in 1954. Served in World War II in Germany.

Children:

- i. LORI MARIE b. 6 April 1960 in Seattle, Washington.
- ii. ROBERT STANLEY b. 13 March 1962 at Hahn A.F.B. in Germany.
- iii. PATRICIA FLO b. 7 Aug. 1964 at Mt. Clemens, Mich.

1970. WILLIAM HARVEY¹¹ CUSHING (Henry Kirke¹⁰ Harvey Williams (1250)⁹ Henry Kirke⁸ Erastus⁷ David^{6,5} Josiah⁴ Matthew³ John² Matthew¹) was born 1 Feb. 1940 in Brookline, Mass. m. 1 March 1969 Merry Fran Stamps, daughter of Mrs. Frances Stamps of Ipswich, Mass. and Dr. Walker Stamps of Hampton Va. He is an insurance agent with Cushing, Lyons Inc. in Boston, Mass. in which his father is a partner. He attended Northeastern University, served in the army, and is a member of the Reserves. His bride, who is 21, attended the University of Delaware and the Hickox Secretarial School in Boston.

1971. CAROLYN¹¹ CUSHING (Milton Leland (1262)¹⁰ Milton Marble⁹ Joseph⁸ Laban⁷ David^{6,5} Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 4 July 1905 in Fitchburg, Mass. m. 17 April 1926 Alfred Kittredge Pearson; Divorced. m. (2) 16 May

1942 Merrill Mills Hammond Jr., son of Merrill and Elmira (Ball) Hammond. He was born 1 Sept. 1907.

Children: born in Gardner, Mass.

- i. JOAN b. 14 July 1929
- ii. BARBARA b. 8 May 1932.
- iii. ANN b. 4 March 1934.

1972. JOSEPH¹¹ CUSHING (Milton L. (1262)¹⁰ Milton Marble⁹ Joseph⁸ Laban⁷ David^{6,5} Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 7 Nov. 1900 in Fitchburg, Mass. He married 16 May 1928 Ruth L. Merwin of Milwaukee, Wisc. She was born in New Haven, Conn. 1 Dec. 1901.

Children:

- 2021. i. NANCY WHITNEY b. 28 Jan. 1929.
- 2022. ii. JOSEPH b. 14 June, 1930.
- 2023. iii. SUSAN b. 5 July, 1932.
- 2024. iv. JOHN MERWIN b. 5 April, 1934.
- 2025. v. MATTHEW MARBLE b. 13 Jan., 1941.

1973. MILDRED LANE¹¹ CUSHING (Harvey Morse (1268)¹⁰ Samuel Greenleaf⁹ Samuel Augustus⁸ Joseph^{7,6} Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 26 March 1905 in Bloomfield, N.Y. Graduated from Cornell University, Ithaca N.Y. with degree of B.S. in 1929. m. 2 Sept. 1929 Joseph Morton Ewart, son of Joseph R. C. and Amanda Norton Ewart. She was born 9 Oct. 1903.

Children:

- i. DONALD NORTON b. 16 July 1930.
- ii. ROBERT HARVEY b. 17 March 1932.
- iii. RUTH CUSHING b. 17 April 1933.
- iv. JAMES SCRAFFORD b. 18 Jan., 1945.

1974. ROBERT MILNER¹¹ CUSHING (Russell Lane (1262)¹⁰ Samuel Greenleaf (1230)⁹ Samuel Augustus⁸ Joseph^{7,6} Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 7 Aug. 1904; m. 27 Nov. 1930 Marjorie Marie Moore, daughter of George B. and Aldive Bell Sharpe Moore. She was born 20 March 1912.

Child:

- i. SHIRLEY LOUISE b. 28 June 1934.

1975. ELLIOTT MORSE¹¹ CUSHING (Russell Lane (1269)¹⁰ Samuel Greenleaf⁹ Samuel Augustus⁸ Joseph^{7,6} Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 12 Jan. 1914; m. 2 Dec. 1939

Marion Marcella Dawson, daughter of Earle and Inez Brewer Dawson. She was born 20 April 1913.

Children:

- 2027 i. JOHN ELLIOTT b. 17 Feb. 1942.
 ii. MARY LOU b. 18 Dec. 1944.
 2028 iii. CAROL JUNE b. 23 May 1946.
 iv. DAVID MORSE b. 13 July 1955.

1976. DEREK¹¹ CUSHING (Loran¹⁰ Edward⁹ George Merrill⁸ Eben (1273)⁷ Joshua⁶ Ebenezer (84)⁵ Daniel^{4,3,2} Matthew¹) was born 19 April 1943 in Pembroke, N. S. m. 12 June 1965, Carol Sauliner. He is a tractor operator.

Child:

- i. LORAN b. 22 Feb. 1966.

1977. NORMAN¹¹ CUSHING (Arnold¹⁰ Edward⁹ George Merrill⁸ Eben (1273)⁷ Joshua⁶ Ebenezer (84)⁵ Daniel^{4,3,2} Matthew¹) was born 1 August, 1913 in Pembroke, N. S. Married

He is a fisherman.

Children:

- | | |
|-----------------|----|
| i. ARNOLD b. | in |
| ii. SHIRLEY b. | in |
| iii. BETTY b. | in |
| iv. ROBERT b. | in |
| v. PATSY b. | in |
| vi. MALCOLM b. | in |
| vii. MICHAEL b. | |

1978. EMSLEY¹¹ CUSHING (Arnold¹⁰ Edward⁹ George Merrill⁸ Eben (1273)⁷ Joshua⁶ Ebenezer (84)⁵ Daniel^{4,3,2} Matthew¹) was born 14 Nov. 1916 in Pembroke, N. S. Canada. m.

Edna Doucette. He is a garage owner and operator, in

Children:

- | | |
|-----------------|----|
| i. EMSLEY b. | in |
| ii. CAROL b. | in |
| iii. WILLIAM b. | in |
| iv. VERONICA b. | in |
| v. DAVID b. | in |

2008. GLEN OLIVER¹¹ CUSHING (Clive Clark¹⁰ Leonard Pittman (1212)⁹ Montgomery Hunt⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew

6,5,4,3 John² Matthew¹) was born at Ft. Dodge, Kans., 28 May 1916. Married Frances Lillian Mull in Great Bend, Kans. 2 March 1939. He is a Project Engineer at Hughes Aircraft, Tucson, Arizona.

Children:

- 1966. i. GLEN DOUGLAS, b. in Great Bend, Kans., 25 August 1940
- ii. VIRGINIA RUTH, b. in Great Bend, Kans., 28 Nov. 1943
- iii. FRANK NOLAND, b. in Great Bend, Kans., 19 March 1945
- iv. MICHAEL LEONARD, b. in San Francisco, Calif. 2 March 1946
- v. WILLIAM BRUCE, b. in Tucson, Ariz., 13 Aug. 1954
- vi. KATHLEEN ANN, b. in Tucson, Ariz., 13 Apr. 1956

1979. GRACE SHIRLEY¹² CUSHING (Albert Francis¹¹ Fred¹⁰ George Francis⁹ George Arms⁸ John (357)^{7,6} Peter⁵ Stephen⁴ Peter³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 6 October, 1918; m. 22 March 1936 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida, Benjamin Melvin Mc Lendon.

Children:

- i. SHIRLEY ANN ETHELYN (McLendon) b. 23 Oct., 1937.
- ii. SYLVIA JEAN, b. 6 June, 1942.

1988. ALTHEA FRANCES¹² CUSHING (Albert Francis¹¹ Fred¹⁰ George Francis⁹ George Arms⁸ John (357)^{7,6} Peter⁵ Stephen⁴ Peter³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 28 September, 1921; m. Howard Lamar Mathis of Quincy, Florida.

Child:

- i. HOWARD LAMAR (Mathis) II b. 23 Jan., 1944.

1989. CYNTHIA ADELE¹² CUSHING (Albert Francis¹¹ Fred¹⁰ George Francis⁹ George Arms⁸ John (357)⁷ John⁶ Peter⁵ Stephen⁴ Peter³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 22 Feb. 1928; m. in Jan. 1946 Wade Johnson Furr of Charlotte, N.C.

Children:

- i. ALLEN (Furr) b. 13 Nov. 1946; d. 22 Nov. 1946.
- ii. CONSTANCE JOYCE, b. 22 March 1951.
- iii. DONNA GAYLE, b. 15 Feb. 1956.

1990. ROZELLA DELKINA¹² CUSHING (adopted) (Jason Elliot¹¹ Fred¹⁰ George Francis⁹ George Arms⁸ John (357)^{7,6} Peter⁵ Stephen⁴ Peter³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 26 Dec.,

1910; m. William Donahue of Brockton, Mass.

Child:

i. GERALD FRANCIS (Donahue)

1991. FLORA LOUISE¹² CUSHING (Jason Elliot¹¹ Fred¹⁰ George Francis⁹ George Arms⁸ John (357)^{7,6} Peter⁵ Stephen⁴ Peter³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 26 July 1914; m. Walter Marlenga of Brockton, Mass.

Child:

i. PAULA (Marlenga) b. 6 March, 1952.

1992. KENNETH LAWRENCE¹² CUSHING (Jason Elliot¹¹ Fred¹⁰ George Francis⁹ George Arms⁸ John (357)⁷ John⁶ Peter⁵ Stephen⁴ Peter³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 4 Sept., 1915; m. in 1943 Gladys Sturtevant of East Bridgewater, Mass.

Child:

1987. i. LINDA CLAIRE b. 28 April, 1944. She married 6 June, 1964, Richard White of East Bridgewater, Mass.

1993. CHESTER SAMUEL¹² CUSHING (Chester Samuel^{11,10} Hosea Philip⁹ Hosea⁸ Philip (457)⁷ Hosea⁶ David⁵ Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) (known as C. Sam) was born in Salt Lake City 22 Mar. 1936. m. Dorene B. Saddler. He is an insurance salesman, also works for the city of Turlock, Calif.

Children:

i. KYM SAMUEL b. 19 Mar. 1959 in Salem, Oregon.

ii. MARK SAMUEL b. 22 Oct. 1960 in Corvallis, Oregon.

iii. CARRIE LYNN b. 22 Sept. 1964 in Turlock, Calif.

1994. CHARLES NED¹² CUSHING (Charles Lewis¹¹ John Dexter¹⁰ James⁹ Spencer Dexter⁸ Samuel Dexter (605)⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 21 Sept. 1923 in Kansas City, Mo. Married 27 June 1945 Elizabeth Ann Pile of Winfield, Kansas. She was born 7 January 1924, daughter of Edwin D. and Vera Evers Pile. He is President of Downs National Bank of Downs, Kansas, a graduate in Business Administration of The University of Kansas, a former Commander of the American Legion Post in Downs, President of Downs Rotary Club and of the Osborne Red Cross. He has served as both County and District Republican Committee Chairman, was a delegate to the Republican National Con-

vention in San Francisco in 1956, was Sixth District Young Republican National Committeeman in 1956, a Navy officer in World War II, and, in 1963 was vice-president of the Federation of Young Republicans.

Children:

- i. ELIZABETH ANN b. 27 July 1946 in Winfield, Kansas.
- ii. WILLIAM CHARLES b. 19 Aug. 1953 in Wichita, Kansas.

1995. JAMES ROBERT¹² CUSHING (James Robert¹¹ John Dexter¹⁰ James⁹ Spencer Dexter⁸ Benjamin Dexter⁷ Matthew (308)^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 2 March 1941 in Manhattan, Kansas. Now (1968) single. Received degree of B. A. in political science in 1968 from the University of California at Berkeley

1996. JEFFRY TAYLOR¹² CUSHING (James R¹¹ John Dexter¹⁰ James⁹ Spencer Dexter⁸ Benjamin Dexter⁷ Matthew (308)^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born in Wichita, Kansas 14 August 1944; m. 28 Oct. 1965 Vallee Jean Greenheck of Phoenix, Arizona. She was born 23 Dec. 1946 in Albuquerque, N. M. He is (1968) in the army and plans on being an actor after his discharge.

Child:

- i. GENEVIEVE ALEXIS b. 16 June 1966 in Albuquerque, N.M.

1997. JOHN RILEY¹² CUSHING (William Morrison¹¹ William Ellis⁹ Hosea⁸ Philip A. (457)⁷ Hosea⁶ David⁵ Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 14 Nov. 1933 in Salt Lake City, Utah. m. 31 Jan. 1958 Marco Mabey who was born 15 June 1939, daughter of David Maeser and Beatrice Call Mabey. He was educated at the University of Utah and is an insurance agent for the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company in Bountiful, Utah.

Children:

- i. RUTHANNE b. 7 Dec. 1958 in Cedar City, Utah.
- ii. JULIE b. 19 Aug. 1960 in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- iii. KAYE b. 18 May 1962 in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- iv. KENNETH JOSEPH b. 8 Jan. 1967 Salt Lake City, Utah.

1998. ROBERT RILEY¹² CUSHING (William Morrison¹¹ William Oren¹⁰ William Ellis⁹ Hosea⁸ Philip (457)⁷ Hosea⁶ David⁵ Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 10 April 1947 in Salt Lake City, Utah. m. in June 1967, Shirley

Talley, who was born 22 Jan. 1947, daughter of Glenn and Vernail Anderson Talley. He is a student at Weber State College and resides in Bountiful, Utah.

No children.

1999. ROGER ALAN¹² CUSHING (William Morrison¹¹ William Oren¹⁰ William Ellis⁹ Hosea⁸ Philip A. (457)⁷ Hosea⁶ David⁵ Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 9 Nov. 1943 in Salt Lake City, Utah; m. 12 Nov. 1965 Betty Joyce Defries, who was born 9 June 1946, daughter of James and Eula Marie (Coburn) Defries. He was educated at Weber State College where he received the degree of B. S. in Art Education. He is an Art instructor residing in Bountiful, Utah.

Child:

i. MICHELE LEI b. 1 Dec. 1966 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

2000. RULON MORRIS¹² CUSHING (William Morrison¹¹ William Oren¹⁰ William Ellis⁹ Hosea⁸ Philip (457)⁷ Hosea⁶ David⁵ Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 1 March 1941 in Salt Lake City, Utah. m. in July 1964, Karen Christensen, who was born 7 Nov. 1941, daughter of Robert O. and Ethel Taggart Christensen. He was educated at Webster State College, where he graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Science in 1967. He is a social worker in Long Island, New York.

Children:

i. CHRISTOPHER JAN b. 6 Oct. 1961 in Granger, Utah.

ii. WENDY MICHELLE b. 21 March 1966 in Bountiful, Utah.

2001. CAROLYN¹² CUSHING (Lynn Clark¹¹ William Oren¹⁰ William Ellis⁹ Hosea⁸ Philip A. (457)⁷ Hosea⁶ David⁵ Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 12 April 1943 in Salt Lake City, Utah. m. in 1966 Curtis Basler, who was born in Chicago, Ill., son of Paul Basler, born in Germany and Sophia Gerginsky, born in Poland. He graduated from West High School, Salt Lake City, Utah in 1961. They reside in Weaten, Illinois.

Children:

i. JEFFREY CURTIS (Basler) b. 24 Feb. 1967.

ii. JENNIFER SUSAN b. 8 Oct. 1968.

2002. JANIEL¹² CUSHING (Lynn Clark¹¹ William Oren¹⁰ William Ellis⁹ Hosea⁸ Philip A. (457)⁷ Hosea⁶ David⁵ Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 3 July 1944 in Salt Lake City, Utah. m. Jay Jolly. She graduated from West High School, Salt Lake City, Utah in 1962. They reside in Vancouver, B. C. Canada.

No children.

1997. JEANETTE¹² CUSHING (Edwin Lyle¹¹ George William¹⁰ James⁹ Spencer Dexter⁸ Samuel Dexter (605)⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 15 Nov. 1930 in Texarkana, Bowie County, Texas. m. 31 Dec. 1952, Olaf Muten of Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. He was born 29 July 1919 in Sweden.

Children:

- i. ERIC OLAF b. 11 Jan. 1954 in Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.
- ii. KRISTINA CUSHING b. 26 Sept. 1958 in Morristown, N.J.

1998. DONNA DEA¹² CUSHING (Donald Eugene¹¹ James¹⁰ James⁹ Spencer Dexter⁸ Samuel Dexter (605)⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 19 Sept. 1943 in Marysville, Marshall County, Kansas. m. 11 June 1959 Gaylon Leon Metcalf of Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas.

Children:

One son.

1999. RICHARDEVERETTE¹² CUSHING (Everette¹¹ Roland¹⁰ Corille (1145)⁹ William Ashley⁸ Robert⁷ Benjamin Boylston⁶ Beza⁵ Adam⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 6 July, 1935 in Niagara Falls, N. Y. m. in 1963 in Rochester, N. Y. (Bride's name not available).

Children:

- i. RICHARD JR. b. 3 May, 1964 in Niagara Falls, N.Y.
- ii. PATRICIA ANN b. 3 May, 1965 in Niagara Falls, N.Y.

2000. MILDRED ANN¹² CUSHING (MacGregor¹¹ Herman¹⁰ John (1162)⁹ Herman⁸ Moses⁷ David^{6,5} Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 15 June 1941; m. 6 Sept. 1964 Mark B. Redfield Jr. They live in Horseheads, N.Y. He is a technician with the Corning Glass Company, Corning N.Y.

Child:

- i. WILLIAM SCOTT (Redfield) b. 25 December 1965.

2001. WILLIAM HORTON¹² CUSHING (MacGregor¹¹ Herman¹⁰ John (1162)⁹ Herman⁸ Moses⁷ David^{6,5} Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 27 June 1919 in Elmira, N.Y. He has a B. S. degree from Colgate University and became a full colonel in the Marines. He married
She died in 1960 or 1961. He died in August 1964.

2002. CAROLYN RAYE¹² CUSHING (Clyde Raymond¹¹ Clyde Oscar¹⁰ George (1209)⁹ Montgomery H.⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 23 August 1936 in Bloomington, Illinois; m. 22 October 1955, James Joseph Gray.

Children: born in Bloomington, Ills.

- i. DANIEL RAYMOND (Gray) b. 20 Feb. 1957.
- ii. CARMEN COLLEEN, b. 8 Aug. 1958.
- iii. JAMES JOSEPH, b. 14 Feb. 1962.
- iv. COLLEEN MARIE, b. 8 Oct. 1964.

2003. JOHN RAYBURN¹² CUSHING (John Melvin¹¹ Clyde Oscar¹⁰ George (1209)⁹ Montgomery H.⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 24 Jan. 1942 in . He married 15 Dec. 1966 in Hamburg, N. Y. Anne Elizabeth Millar. He is a graduate of Kent State University in Kent, Ohio, with the rating of "Distinguished Military Graduate". He is also a graduate of the ROTC at Kent, and received his commission as first lieutenant, regular army, the day of his graduation. While at Kent State he won the Tribune Award and the Association of the United States Army Medal as the Outstanding Military History Student. As part of his training he completed Paratroop School and Ranger School. He is now (June, 1967) serving in Germany.

2004. ROBERT JOHN¹² CUSHING (Robert John¹¹ George Minor¹² George W. (1209)⁹ Montgomery H.⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born in 1942. He married 1962 Patricia Winchell.

Child:

- i. MICHAEL, b. 1963.

2005. LEONARD EDWARD¹² CUSHING (Leonard William¹¹ Clive Clark¹⁰ Leonard Pitman (1212)⁹ Montgomery H.⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 19 March 1939 in Honolulu, Hawaii; m. 16 Aug. 1958 Sally Wister

Whitesides of Valejo, Calif. She was born 10 Nov. 1939. He is a journeyman pipefitter, at Mare Island Shipyard.

Children:

- i. LORETTA EDENE, b. 5 June 1959.
- ii. LISA HELEN, b. 14 October 1961.

2006. CAROLE VERONICA¹² CUSHING (Leonard William¹¹ Clive Clark¹⁰ Leonard Pitman (1212)⁹ Montgomery H.⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born Jan. 8 1945; m. Nov. 16, 1963 Daniel Louis Hlavacek.

Child:

- i. MICHAEL EDWARD (Hlavacek).

2007. ROBERT CLARK¹² CUSHING (Leonard William¹¹ Clive Clark¹⁰ Leonard Pitman (1212)⁹ Montgomery H.⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born April 14, 1946. m. April 24, 1965, Beverly Jean Federigi. She was born April 5, 1945.

2008. GLEN DOUGLAS¹² CUSHING (Glen Oliver¹¹ Clive Clark¹⁰ Leonard Pittman (1212)⁹ Montgomery Hunt⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born at Great Bend, Kansas 25 Aug. 1940. Married Patricia Ellen Turner in Tucson, Arizona, 5 August 1960. Employed by Mountain States Telephone Company.

Children:

- i. CAROL ERIN, b. in Tucson, Ariz., 27 Dec. 1961
- ii. MARY FRANCES, b. in Globe, Ariz., 4 Oct. 1963
- iii. NANCY LYNN, b. in Tucson, Ariz., 28 July 1966

2009. RALPH WAYLAND¹² CUSHING (John Lawrence¹¹ Benjamin Ralph¹⁰ Samuel Greenleaf (1230)⁹ Samuel Augustus⁸ Joseph^{7,6} Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 22 Oct. 1929; m. 7 June 1952, Miriam Arlene Ressler.

Children:

- i. DENNIS LEE, b. 5 Sept. 1953
- ii. LINDA LEA, b. 23 June 1956

2010. BARBARA ESTHER¹² CUSHING (John Lawrence¹¹ Benjamin Ralph¹⁰ Samuel Greenleaf (1230)⁹ Samuel Augustus⁸ Joseph^{7,6} Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 12 Feb. 1940; m. 31 Jan. 1960, Roger LeRoy Eillinger, son of

Cloyd and Elda Leho Eillinger. He was born 17 Jan. 1939.

Child:

BETH ANN Eilinger, b. 11 Feb. 1961

2011. MARION KATHLEEN¹² CUSHING (Samuel Aurelius¹¹ Benjamin Ralph¹⁰ Samuel Greenleaf (1230)⁹ Samuel Augustus⁸ Joseph^{7,6} Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 13 Dec. 1936; m. 31 July 1953 Herman Edward Rost, son of John Christopher William and Margaret Armstrong Rost. He was born 16 July 1918; m. (2) 13 Dec. 1963, Glen Benton Finch, who was born 18 Sept. 1925. He had six children, aged 3 to 12 by a previous marriage.

Children:

- i. BERNITA ALENE (Rost), b. 3 March 1954
- ii. ERIE AREL (Rost), b. 12 Feb. 1956

2012. SAMUEL GILBERT¹² CUSHING (Samuel Aurelius¹¹ Benjamin Ralph¹⁰ Samuel Greenleaf (1230)⁹ Samuel Augustus⁸ Joseph^{7,6} Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 22 May 1938; m. 6 June 1959 Carol Loxham, daughter of Harold and Lillian Battle Loxham. She was born 19 July 1941.

Children:

- i. DONNA LYNN, b. 19 Nov. 1959
- ii. SAMUEL JOHN, b. 2 Dec. 1960
- iii. MICHAEL GENE, b. 10 Feb. 1964

2013. CARMEN ELIZABETH¹² CUSHING (Samuel Aurelius¹¹ Benjamin Ralph¹⁰ Samuel Greenleaf (1230)⁹ Samuel Augustus⁸ Joseph^{7,6} Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 26 Sept. 1939; m. 11 June 1961 Arland Harry Freiberg, son of Harry and Gladys Schmidt Frieberg.

Children:

- i. JULIE RENE (Freiberg), b. 20 May 1965
- ii. DWIGHT ARLAND " ", b. 14 Sept. 1966

2014. GEORGE STEPHEN¹² CUSHING (Samuel Aurelius¹¹ Benjamin¹⁰ Samuel Greenleaf (1230)⁹ Samuel Augustus⁸ Joseph^{7,6} Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 20 Dec. 1941; m. 24 Aug. 1963 Carolyn Lafay Strong.

2015. CHARLES BURTON¹² CUSHING (Samuel Aurelius¹¹ Benjamin Ralph¹⁰ Samuel Greenleaf (1230)⁹ Samuel Augustus⁸ Joseph^{7,6} Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 20 Dec. 1941; m. 24 Aug. 1963 Carolyn Lafay Strong.

tus⁸ Joseph^{7,6} Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 22 July 1943; m. 14 Aug. 1966, Norma Ann Selby, daughter of George I. Jr. and Adeline H. Johnson Selby. She was born 30 Nov. 1944.

2016. JEANNE DOLORES¹² CUSHING (Samuel Aurelius¹¹ Benjamin Ralph¹⁰ Samuel Greenleaf (1230)⁹ Samuel Augustus⁸ Joseph^{7,6} Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 7 June 1945; m. 11 August 1965 Douglas Henry Killam, son of Henry and Helen Myers Killam. He was born 5 Feb. 1938.

Children:

BYRON DOUGLAS (Killam), b. 14 July 1967

2017. KATHERINE BARNUM¹² CUSHING (Frederick¹¹ William Tyler¹⁰ Samuel Greenleaf (1230)⁹ Samuel Augustus⁸ Joseph^{7,6} Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 14 April 1948; m. 24 June 1967 David Robinson Boyer, son of Philip and Alice Mildred Carter Boyer. She was born 24 Aug. 1941.

2018. SUSAN JANE¹² CUSHING (William Tyler^{11,10} Samuel Greenleaf (1230)⁹ Samuel Augustus⁸ Joseph^{7,6} Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 25 May 1944; m. August 1966 Thomas Alexander Bruce, son of William A. and Florence McLester Bruce. He was born 21 March 1940.

2019. CHERYL LEE¹² CUSHING (Meredith¹¹ Albert Augustus¹⁰ Samuel Greenleaf (1230)⁹ Samuel Augustus⁸ Joseph^{7,6} Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 9 Dec. 1945; m. 18 June 1966, John Joseph Gadziala, son of Michael J. and Mary Margaret Butler Gadziala. He was born 1 Oct. 1934.

2020. CAROL LEE¹² CUSHING (Donald S.¹¹ Albert A.¹⁰ Samuel Greenleaf (1230)⁹ Samuel Augustus⁸ Joseph^{7,6} Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 12 Feb. 1947; m. 25 June 1966, James Kenneth Eckler, son of James Paul and Ruth Elizabeth Eckler. He was born 19 March 1947.

Child:

i. TODD HARRISON (Eckler), b. 27 Jan. 1967

2021. NANCY WHITNEY¹² CUSHING (Joseph¹¹ Milton L. (1262)¹⁰ Milton Marble⁹ Joseph⁸ Laban⁷ David^{6,5} Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 28 Dec. 1929; m. Alan W. Howe of Boylston, Mass.

Children:

- i. SUSAN (Howe), b. 27 April 1953
- ii. PETER " , b. 22 Oct. 1954
- iii. SALLY " , b. 7 Oct. 1955

2022. JOSEPH¹² CUSHING (Joseph¹¹ Milton L. (1262)¹⁰ Milton Marble⁹ Joseph⁸ Laban⁷ David^{6,5} Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 14 June 1930; m. Mary Mitchell of Cincinnati, Ohio; moved to Franconia, N.H.

Children:

- i. JOSEPH, b. 3 Sept. 1958
- ii. CATHERINE, b. 30 July 1959
- iii. CHRISTOPHER, b. 2 Aug. 1960
- iv. MARY WOODS, b. 19 Feb. 1963

2023. SUSAN¹² CUSHING (Joseph¹¹ Milton L. (1262)¹⁰ Milton Marble⁹ Joseph⁸ Laban⁷ David^{6,5} Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 5 July 1932; m. Mark B. Rogers of Westwood, Mass.

Children:

- i. JOHN H. (Rogers), b. 13 Sept. 1955
- ii. JULIE " , b. 12 Nov. 1956
- iii. WILLIAM " , b. 14 Jan. 1959
- iv. NANCY ANN " , b. 9 Nov. 1962

2024. JOHN MERWIN¹² CUSHING (Joseph¹¹ Milton (1262)^{10,9} Joseph⁸ Laban⁷ David^{6,5} Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 15 April 1934; married 3 Sept. 1960 Marilyn Borden of Swansea, Mass. Graduate Student in Physical Education at Univ. of Massachusetts. Reside in Amherst, Mass.

Children:

- i. JOHN MERWIN, Jr., b. 18 May 1962 in Northampton

2025. MATTHEW MARBLE¹² CUSHING (Joseph¹¹ Milton L. (1262)¹⁰ Milton Marble⁹ Joseph⁸ Laban⁷ David^{6,5} Abel⁴ Theophilus³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 13 Jan. 1841; m. June 8, 1963, Mary Duck from Louisiana. He is a Lieutenant in the Air Corps, of the Navy.

Children:

- i. DAVID FERRELL, b. 8 April 1964
- ii. CHRISTINE HAYDEN, b. 16 Feb. 1966

2026. SHIRLEY LOUISE¹² CUSHING (Robert¹¹ Russell Lane (1269)¹⁰ Samuel Greenleaf (1230)⁹ Samuel Augustus⁸ Joseph^{7,6} Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 28 June 1934; m. 4 March 1954 Thomas Roger Williams, son of Joseph B. and Betty Swartz Williams. He was born 22 July 1934.

Children:

- i. ROBIN MARIE (Williams), b. 8 Feb. 1955
- ii. LESLIE ANN " , b. 10 Jan. 1956
- iii. SHERI LYNN " , b. 13 Nov. 1961

2027. JOHN ELLIOTT¹² CUSHING (Elliott Morse¹¹ Russell Lane (1269)¹⁰ Samuel Greenleaf⁹ Samuel Augustus⁸ Joseph^{7,6} Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 17 Feb. 1942; m. 2 Dec. 1963 Linda Carol Jones, daughter of Cecil Lamar and Evelyn C. Wells Jones. She was born 1 Jan. 1943.

Child:

- i. JULIA DIANE, b. 26 July 1964

2028. CAROL JUNE¹² CUSHING (Elliott¹¹ Russell Lane (1269)¹⁰ Samuel Greenleaf⁹ Samuel Augustus⁸ Joseph^{7,6} Matthew^{5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 23 May 1946, daughter of Elliott Morse and Marion Marcella Dawson Cushing; m. 24 Sept. 1966, James Walter Fuqua, son of Walter Woodrow and Ollie Lea Phillips Fuqua. He was born 21 July 1946.

2029. LINDA CLAIRE¹³ CUSHING (Kenneth¹² Jason¹¹ Fred¹⁰ George Francis⁹ George Arms⁸ John^{7,6} Peter⁵, Stephen⁴ Peter³ Daniel² Matthew¹) was born 28 April 1944; m. 6 June 1964 Frederick Richard White of East Bridgewater, Mass.

ADDENDA

The following records were received too late for insertion in their proper places in the book.

2030. MARGARET THERESA ¹¹ CUSHING (Olind Reid¹⁰ Charles E. (1216)⁹ Albert Henry⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 6 Nov. 1918 in Houston, Texas; m. 13 Feb. 1942, Herman Robinson. He was born 19 April 1921.

Child:

MARGARET ANN (Robinson), b. 19 Dec. 1942

2031. OLIVE RUTH ¹¹ CUSHING (Olind Reid¹⁰ Charles E. (1216)⁹ Albert Henry⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 3 June 1921 in Houston, Texas; m. 18 Feb. 1941, Abram Caleb Wood. He was born 10 Oct. 1920. She died 20 March 1964.

Children:

- i. GARY CECIL (Wood), b. 28 Nov. 1941
- ii. JUDITH ANN " , b. 10 May 1944
- iii. SHERYL LYNN " , b. 20 March 1949

2032. DOROTHY PAULINE ¹¹ CUSHING (Olind Reid¹⁰ Charles E. (1216)⁹ Albert Henry⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 10 Nov. 1922 in Houston, Texas; m. 20 May 1941 Fred Grant Henexson Jr. He was born 15 June 1920.

Children:

- i. DIXIE LEE (Henexson), b. 30 July 1942
- ii. OLIND GRANT " , b. 24 July 1943

2033. ANNE LOUISE ¹¹ CUSHING (Olind Reid¹⁰ Charles E. (1216)⁹ Albert Henry⁸ Samuel Dexter⁷ Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John² Matthew¹) was born 28 July 1930, in Houston, Texas; m. 21 July 1950, Roger Semmes.

Children:

- i. ELIZABETH ANNE (Semmes), b. 7 July 1951
- ii. CHARLES JOSEPH " , b. 23 Aug. 1952
- iii. DEBORAH GAIL " , b. 8 Sept. 1953

-
- | | | |
|--------------------|---|-------------------|
| iv. JEFFREY THOMAS | " | , b. 29 July 1955 |
| v. MARY KATHERINE | " | , b. 26 Jan. 1957 |
| vi. BARBARA JEAN | " | , b. 4 July 1958 |

2034. CHARLES BEATY ¹¹CUSHING (Olind Reid ¹⁰Charles E. (1216) ⁹Albert Henry ⁸Samuel Dexter ⁷Matthew^{6,5,4,3} John ²Matthew¹) was born 12 May 1933 in Houston, Texas; m. 10 August 1960, Marilyn Jane Penn.

Children:

- i. CHARLA GWYNN, b. 23 Sept. 1961
- ii. CHARLES SCOTT, b. 1 Dec. 1962
- iii. KAREL ALTHEA, b. 9 May 1967

Index

— A —

1873	Abel	35	1897	Barbara	192
1808	Ada Gail	137	1915	Barbara	166
1866	Ada May	19	1940	Barbara Esther	218
1865	Addie M.	59	1903	Baxter C.	106
1806	Adeline	80	1932	Beatrice Emily	123
1900	Adeline Ella	58	1887	Beattie Blanche	141
1871	Adeline Pierce	27	1822	Benjamin	8
1813	Alanson	48	1828	Benjamin	10
1890	Albert Augustus	158	1704	Benjamin	29
1892	Albert Francis	168	1886	Benjamin Appleton	101
1865	Albert Lewis	21	1929	Benjamin Appleton	167
1897	Albert Stanley	145	1891	Benjamin Drew	84
1899	Alexander Burton	142	1937	Benjamin Drew	123
	Alexander Cochrane	125	1851	Benjamin F.	42
1874	Alice	62	1843	Benjamin Franklin	17
1919	Allene Ruth	205	1809	Benjamin H.	9
1849	Allston	12	1849	Benjamin Pierce	12
1890	Allston Tattrie	78	1880	Benjamin Ralph	158
1853	Almeda Brooks	43	1876	Bertha May	77
1893	Almon Bertram	58	1894	Bessie Pearl	173
1921	Althea Francis	212	1910	Blaine Henry	170
1848	Amanda	42	1891	Burton Lane	138
1881	Amy	63			
1937	Andre	119			
1877	Andre Richmond	117			
1858	Anna Arlette	143	1852	Caleb	15
1922	Anna Shurtleff	183	1888	Caleb	160
1876	Anna Whitney	143	1869	Carl Dana	47
1914	Anne	111	1904	Carl LeRoy	169
1941	Annella	203	1876	Carl W.	64
1837	Annie Barker	12	1853	Carlos Dyer	25
1930	Annie Louise	223	1939	Carmen Elizabeth	219
1902	Annie Theodocia	146	1944	Carol Ann	173
1869	Antoinette Irene	60	1943	Carol Lee	188
	Arnold	101	1945	Carol Lee	220
1891	Arnold	169	1946	Carol June	222
1916	Arthur Leavitt	108	1937	Carol Smith	193
1856	Arthur Percy	17	1945	Carol Veronica	218
1928	Arthur Stanley	193	1920	Caroline	207
1906	Arthur Zoeth	116	1845	Caroline Janet	43
1807	Augustus	35	1905	Carolyn	109
1852	Arthur Melvin	23	1943	Carolyn	215
1874	Austin Andrews	71	1936	Carolyn Rae	217

— B —

1805	Barak	34	1816	Charles Allensby	7
1908	Barbara	137	1873	Charles Baldwin	88
			1933	Charles Beatty	224

— C —

1852	Caleb	15
1888	Caleb	160
1869	Carl Dana	47
1904	Carl LeRoy	169
1876	Carl W.	64
1853	Carlos Dyer	25
1939	Carmen Elizabeth	219
1944	Carol Ann	173
1943	Carol Lee	188
1945	Carol Lee	220
1946	Carol June	222
1937	Carol Smith	193
1945	Carol Veronica	218
1920	Caroline	207
1845	Caroline Janet	43
1905	Carolyn	109
1943	Carolyn	215
1936	Carolyn Rae	217
1821	Charles	10
1861	Charles	56
1816	Charles Allensby	7
1873	Charles Baldwin	88
1933	Charles Beatty	224

1943	Charles Burton	219	1818	Daniel Sprague	37
1901	Charles Chauncy	93	1880	Daniel Theophilus	72
1951	Charles Cheney	188	1784	David	30
1905	Charles Cook	136	1941	David Beattie	191
1922	Charles D.	182	1938	David Edward	182
1885	Charles Dunn	78	1939	David Pyam	121
1860	Charles E.	24	1815	David Weston	48
1875	Charles Edmond	97	1915	Delbert M.	137
1860	Charles Edward	20	1939	Delia	120
1877	Charles Edward	132	1867	Delia Adelaide	66
1855	Charles Edwin	71	1883	Delia Rich	78
1875	Charles Elmer	74	1943	Derek	211
1897	Charles (Carl) Folger	124	1792	Dexter	41
1900	Charles Garfield	135	1828	Don Alonzo	37
1858	Charles H.	55		Donald	106
1872	Charles Hayward	87	1925	Donald Allston	118
1858	Charles Henry	15	1932	Donald Bruce	199
1896	Charles Howard	163	1919	Donald Eugene	177
1896	Charles Lewis	174	1933	Donald Keith	189
1926	Charles MacKinnon	184	1921	Donald Lane	188
1923	Charles Ned	213	1924	Donald Stone	206
1840	Charles Russell	53	1925	Doris Lenore	177
1842	Charles Tileston	50	1903	Dorothy	125
1882	Charlotte Belle	98	1920	Dorothy	115
1896	Charlotte Elizabeth	159	1916	Dorothy Ann	201
1855	Chauncy Drew	14	1923	Dorothy Grace	166
1945	Cheryl Lynn	186	1920	Dorothy Irene	101
1874	Chester Samuel	108	1917	Dorothy May	167
1901	Chester Samuel	169	1922	Dorothy Pauline	223
1936	Chester Samuel	213	1932	Douglas Reynolds	129
1918	Christopher	9			
1896	Christopher J.	112		— E —	
1857	Christopher Samuel	70			
1889	Clara Benson	122	1895	Earl I.	63
1880	Clara Eileen	153	1862	Edith Jewett	23
1891	Clarence Morton	175	1881	Edith Lilius	85
1882	Clive Clark	154	1881	Edna S.	114
1891	Clyde Earl	58	1838	Edward	23
1881	Clyde Oscar	152	1860	Edward	100
1915	Clyde Raymond	197	1867	Edward Benson	94
1897	Clifford Merle	175	1859	Edward F.	68
1875	Constance Josephine	88	1896	Edward Fuller	112
	Corbert L.	112	1933	Edward John	173
1928	Cynthia Adele	212	1883	Edward Leander	67
	— D —		1894	Edward Raymond	159
			1851	Edward Thaxter	15
1917	Daisy Virginia	126	1810	Edward Woodward	138
1936	Dale Marshall	208	1866	Edwin Benton	60
1908	Dana Buckley	105	1873	Edwin Lewis	72
1860	Daniel Jenks	56	1901	Edwin Lyle	175
1834	Daniel Lewis	9	1931	Edwin Miller	192
			1846	Edwin O.	55

231

1920	Elaine Mary	207	1885	Frank Leavitt	95
1893	Eileen Christine	146	1882	Frank Ludlow	67
1827	Eldridge Gerry	49	1882	Frank M.	100
1889	Eleanor	92	1919	Franklin Seth	193
1890	Eleanor Stockbridge	127	1871	Fred	107
	Elgin	100	1864	Fred Lovell	15
1886	Eliot Ohmstead	62	1918	Fred Sidney	128
1850	Elisha Aaron	44	1912	Frederick	115
1876	Eliza Harriet	88	1884	Frederick	160
1928	Elizabeth Anne	160	1884	Frederick Goss	73
1936	Elizabeth Louise Rich	121	1918	Frederick Goss	115
1891	Elizabeth Odelia	160			
1927	Elizabeth Ohmstead	104			
1873	Ellen Marcia	143			
1908	Elliott Burwell	113	1922	Gene B.	182
1914	Elliott Morse	210	1857	George	16
1916	Elma Lucille	177	1834	George	18
1882	Elsie Richmond	751	1891	George Benjamin	79
1885	Emory Charles	150	1928	George Benjamin	118
1899	Emma Faye	154	1840	George Burwell	61
1867	Emme Helen	22	1916	George Butler	126
1874	Emma Mabel	96	1898	George Byron	146
1922	Emma Mae	117	1879	George Ford	98
1860	Emmett E.	59	1848	George Francis	66
1916	Emsley	211	1908	George Burke	116
1885	Ernest	133	1838	George Gardner	11
1923	Ernest Lyle	180	1860	George Harwood	25
1872	Ernest Walcott	94	1815	George Hereward	103
1847	Ernest Watson	17	1829	George Hoppin	8
1913	Ernest Watson	125	1943	George Littleton	127
1875	Ernest Wilbur	63	1872	George Marston	17
1907	Esther	131	1905	George Marston	90
1893	Esther Anne	160	1843	George Merrill	57
1917	Esther Riley	207	1905	George Minor	153
1885	Ethel M.	75	1913	George Minor	195
1892	Eugene E.	102	1865	George Pomeroy	94
1897	Eula May	177	1768	George Russell	5
1915	Everett	189	1835	George Russell	10
			1861	George Samuel	22
			1941	George Stephen	219
			1848	George W.	23
			1818	George Wade Brooks	49
			1850	George Wallace	73
			1913	George Wayne	131
			1905	George Wiley	93
			1882	George William	67
			1882	George William	116
			1872	George William	132
			1898	George Williamson	81
			1910	George Woodruff	196
			1931	Gerald Hersey	118
			1938	Gerald Wilbert	186

— F —

1892	Fannie Bakewell	111			
1888	Florence Bertha	151			
1921	Florence Esther	102			
1887	Florence Louise	98			
1914	Floyd	115			
1919	Frances Augusta	204			
1914	Frances Baker	138			
1934	Frances Lolita	191			
1874	Frances Louise	77			
	Francis Marion	18			
1877	Frank Almon	77			

1900	Gertrude Augusta	86	1863	Herbert Everett	25
1896	Gilbert Basil	141	1928	Herbert Everett	208
1890	Glen Douglas	218	1890	Herbert Lewis	95
1916	Glen Oliver	211		Herbert Lewis	135
1926	Gordon Wilson	209	1888	Herman Farrington	144
1922	Grace Elizabeth	187	1878	Herman Sampson	62
1923	Grace Elizabeth	200	1893	Homer Beattie	143
1877	Grace Emma	152	1898	Homer Beattie	143
1918	Grace Shirley	211	1859	Horace L.	24
1932	Graeme Alexander	192	1904	Horace Lymon	155

— H —

1759	Hannah	27	1850	Hosea Philip	68
1812	Hardy	31	1906	Howard Gardner	124
1879	Harland George	99	1931	Howard Gardner	185
1894	Harold A.	102	1813	Hugh	31
1873	Harold Beveridge	86	1892	Ira	133
1893	Harold Leavitt	163	1889	Irene Mary	98
1923	Harold Walter	180	1903	Irma Aletha	155
1851	Harrie Haskell	12	1895	Irma Estevan	82
1887	Harrie Russell	68	1813	Isaac	40
1825	Harriet	37	1896	Israel Chipman	142
1880	Harry Canfield	77	1925	Iva Alice	155
1895	Harry Cooke	151	1889	Ivan Ebert	154
1924	Harry Cooke	195	1917	Ivan Ebert	199
1865	Harry Dexter	96	1935	Ivan Lavern	179
1888	Harry Edward	91			
1882	Harry Johnson	153			
1901	Harry Ulysses	130			

— J —

1869	Harvey Williams	26	1768	James	28
1896	Hazel Rich	80	1847	James	64
1876	Helen Ann	109	1847	James	94
1907	Helen Barbara	125	1882	James	132
1848	Helen Cordelia	14	1835	James Austin	49
1909	Helen Eileen	161	1901	James Buckley	84
1896	Helen Grant	79	1933	James Buckley	122
1923	Helen Louise	202	1906	James Everett	145
1908	Helen Naomi	203	1802	James Everson	39
1898	Helen Peabody	148	1792	James Henry	41
1930	Helen Richmond	118	1902	James Leonard	119
1862	Henrietta	46	1814	James Otis	8
1851	Henrietta Prince	55	1886	James Otis	51
1833	Henry	38	1888	James Richard	70
1868	Henry Clarke	72	1914	James Robert	175
1865	Henry Dexter	96	1941	James Robert	214
1895	Henry Ellis	109	1878	James Stevenson	86
1843	Henry Jacob	9	1841	James Tufts	14
1910	Henry Kirke	166	1920	Jane Leora	200
1896	Henry M.	122	1851	Jane Wellington	51
1878	Henry Stanley	92	1944	Janiel	216
1907	Henry Stanley	128	1894	Jason Eliot	168
	Herbert Baldwin	17	1890	Jay Lee	156

1928 Jean	172		
1919 Jean Marie	201		
1926 Jean Eleanor	206		
1930 Jeannette	216		
1944 Jeffrey Taylor	214		
1807 Jesse Adam	41		
1895 Jesse Vinton	155		
1933 Jo Ann Awana	208		
1852 John	21		
1783 John	28		
1797 John	38		
1841 John A.	51		
1920 John Albert	106		
1894 John Alden	149		
1894 John Branch	111		
1917 John Caleb	134		
1921 John Christopher	181		
1869 John Dexter	107		
1869 John Dexter	131		
1908 John Dexter	174		
1887 John Eldridge	92		
1916 John Eldridge	128		
1942 John Elliott	222		
1906 John Franklin	138		
1934 John Franklin	188		
1830 John Henry	9		
1906 John Lawrence	203		
1893 John Melvin	153		
1917 John Melvin	197		
1934 John Merwin	221		
1923 John Prescott	104		
1849 John Prescott	50		
1942 John Rayburn	217		
1935 John Richmond	120		
1933 John Riley	214		
1828 John Stephen	33		
1883 John T.	114		
1887 John Thayer	104		
1908 John Turner	124		
1932 John Turner	184		
1853 Joshua	45		
1732 Joseph	5		
1860 Joseph	74		
1900 Joseph	210		
1930 Joseph	221		
1820 Joseph Dana	37		
1903 Joseph William	112		
1929 Joseph William	172		
1796 Josiah Willard	30		
1795 Julia	35		
1845 Julie Adelaide	14		
		— K —	
		1937 Karen Louise	187
		Karl	101
		Karl	167
		1904 Karl Pyam	82
		1948 Katherine Barnum	220
		1899 Katherine Lucille	112
		1934 Katherine McKinnon	184
		1882 Kathryn Margaret	91
		1934 Kenneth Charles	178
		1924 Kenneth Howard	202
		1915 Kenneth Lawrence	213
		1906 Kenneth Merle	139
		1879 Laura Bell	132
		1909 LaVard Henry	189
		1925 Lawrence Allen	208
		1875 Lawrence Canfield	76
		1806 Lemuel	9
		1942 Lemuel	16
		1884 Lena	55
		1939 Leonard Edward	217
		1855 Leonard Pittman	24
		1883 Leonard William	199
		1900 Leonice Helen	137
		1878 LeRoy Pearce	81
		1896 Leslie Frederick	87
		1889 Lester Howard	139
		1907 Letha Violette	176
		1897 Lillian Tolman	169
		1944 Linda Claire	222
		1913 Loran G.	167
		1880 Lottie Bernadine	154
		1815 Louise	32
		1899 Lovell Mills	83
		1920 Lloyd Victor	190
		1915 Lowell Edward	179
		1860 Lucinda	75
		1851 Lucinda Rich	13
		1897 Lucy Belle	130
		1839 Lucy S.	42
		1864 Luke	65
		1864 Luke	94
		1905 Lulu Mary	58
		1766 Lydia	27
		1895 Lydia Edna	85
		1808 Lydia Everson	30
		1804 Lydia Fearing	39
		1880 Lydia M.	114
		1916 Lyle Barnhart	196
		1916 Lynn Clark	171

— M —

1876	Mabel Lucretia	99	1937	Maxine Joyce	179
1917	MacGregor Boileau	192	1874	May	159
1932	Madge Charlton	200	1919	Melvin Arlo	179
1892	Madge Lucille	155	1910	Merchant LeRoy	110
1884	Mae Myrtle	156	1921	Meredith Redfield	206
1897	Malcolm	140	1893	Mildred	63
1891	Margaret Putman	88	1912	Mildred Gertrude	179
1918	Margaret Theresa	223	1924	Mildred Irene	183
1902	Marguerite Adelaide	138	1905	Mildred Lana	210
1931	Marianne	194	1877	Millard George	57
1922	Marie Elizabeth	207	1871	Milton Lelqnd	26
	Marie T.	23	1844	Milton Marble	22
1887	Marion Jay	95	1909	Minnie Grace	70
1936	Marion Kathleen	219	1822	Montgomery	18
1928	Marion Lee	181	1879	Myron Howard	152
1877	Marion Sumner	97	1894	Myrtle	10
1918	Marjorie Barnard	123	1845	Nanci Carolyn	122
1927	Marjorie G.	69	1929	Nancy Whitney	220
1871	Martha Belle	65	1807	Nathaniel	7
1817	Mary	32	1830	Nathaniel	15
1848	Mary	54	1869	Nathaniel Shurtleff	84
1926	Mary	183	1913	Norman	211
1896	Mary Avis	130	1922	Norma Jean	178
1896	Mary Dana	61			
1858	Mary E.	59			
1862	Mary Elizabeth	66			
1907	Mary Elizabeth	174			
1912	Mary Elizabeth	201			
1915	Mary Elizabeth	126			
1883	Mary Ethel	152			
1926	Mary Francis	200			
1870	Mary Gertrude	76			
1879	Mary Isabella	77			
1889	Mary Jane	114			
1868	Mary Katherine Josephine	161			
1913	Mary Josephine	127			
1907	Mary Louise	126			
	Mary Loivia Cochrane	185			
1874	Mary Otha	132			
1806	Mary Thaxter	39			
1750	Matthew	6			
1899	Matthew	113			
1932	Matthew	181			
1878	Matthew Marbel	143			
1941	Matthew Marble	221			
1877	Mattie	160			
1901	Maude	134			
1903	Maurice Thomas	162			
1886	Max Pearson	76			

— O —

1892	Olind Reid	155
1921	Oline Ruth	223
1889	Olive Alice	162
1816	Olive Gould	8
1878	Oliver	75
1861	Oliver Fernald	56
1836	Orestes F.	46
1888	Orville Austin	70
1842	Otis	19
1847	Otis	51
1891	Otis Roswell	99
1870	Otho Williams	91

— P —

1863	Parley P.	60
1887	Paul Dana	91
1916	Paul Hewitt	127
1947	Paul Russell	186
1806	Perez	8
1937	Peter	181
1939	Peter Colin	121
1902	Philip Henry	136
1911	Philip Loren	170
1890	Philip Stone	163
1788	Prentice	40

CUSHING FAMILY

235

1884	Prentice	61	1890	Roland Hill	140
1924	Prentice	103	1895	Ronald	145
1910	Priscilla	129	1910	Rosella	212
1811	Pyam	8	1886	Ross E.	102
— Q —			1839	Roswell Dearborn	19
NONE			1909	Rouvoe	170
— R —			1940	Roy Ulysses	186
				Royal Barrows	95
			1846	Rozilla Cobb	168
			1876	Russell Lane	157
1824	Rachel	33	1914	Russell Sanborn	111
1882	Ralph Atherton	103	1777	Ruth	28
1922	Ralph Harvey	205	1819	Ruth	33
1883	Ralph Norwood	69	1903	Ruth	149
1886	Ralph Waldo	63	1924	Ruth Anne	172
1912	Ralph Walter	171	— S —		
1929	Ralph Wayland	218			
1902	Raymond Leland	142	1886	Sally Fabens	90
1897	Rebecca Fletcher	81	1901	Samuel Andrews	113
1847	Rebecca Partridge	12	1914	Samuel Andrews	204
1889	Reginald Victor	142	1779	Samuel Dexter	9
1844	Richard Bruce	190	1823	Samuel (Spencer) Dexter	18
1944	Richard Charles	185	1861	Samuel E.	24
1932	Richard Douglas	172	1938	Samuel Gilbert	219
1935	Richard Everett	216	1849	Samuel Greenleaf	25
1917	Richard Golle	69	1850	Samuel I.	103
1865	Richard Tisdale	205	1946	Sandra Diane	120
1885	Richard Watson	89	1919	Sarah	184
1914	Richard Whitney	105	1824	Sarah Adams	48
1853	Richmond Hersey	13	1920	Sarah Sharpe	117
1898	Richmond Hersey	80	1898	Sarah Whitney	99
1934	Robert	189	1811	Sarah Winslow	96
1843	Robert Alan	215	1732	Seth	3
1867	Robert Beattie	20	1762	Seth	5
1932	Robert Chipman	191	1845	Seth Kimball	53
1946	Robert Clark	218	1844	Sewell Gibson	50
1919	Robert Edwin	115	1817	Spencer Dexter	52
1941	Robert Ernest	185	1810	Sherman	30
1896	Robert Hamilton	149	1930	Shirley Elizabeth	191
1926	Robert Hamilton	193	1934	Shirley Louise	222
1929	Robert James	178	1939	Sidney	11
1921	Robert John	198	1957	Sidney Barlow	18
1942	Robert John	217	1865	Silas	65
1877	Robert Lee	89	1908	Stanley Henry	93
	Robert Lee	105	1896	Stanley Morton	140
1914	Robert Leavitt	135	1888	Stanley Reed	69
1916	Robert Merriam	103	1929	Stanley Robert	209
1904	Robert Milner	210	1921	Stanley Russell	190
1902	Robert Piston	85	1903	Stella	105
1947	Robert Riley	214	1902	Stephen Gray	113
1911	Robert Taylor	201	1884	Stephen Salisbury	74
1851	Robert Winthrop	66			

1921 Susan Barney	127	1915 Walter Gilmore	108
1932 Susan	221	1878 Walter W.	107
1943 Susan Charlotte	185	1907 Warren Alfred	106
1944 Susan Jane	220	1918 Wayne Alvin	177
1853 Susan Mary	65	1917 Whitney	117
1772 Susanna	28	1920 Willard L.	134
1880 Sybil	159	1881 William Albert	106
1900 Sybil Veronica	161	1922 William Arthur	129
1909 Sylvia Morse	204	1909 William Bliss	170
— T —		1908 William Ernest	126
		1905 William Everett	137
		1876 William Fabens	89
1857 Theophilus	20	1880 William Frank	97
1865 Theophilus	22	1886 William Frank	162
1829 Thomas	102	1940 William Harvey	209
1895 Thomas E.	45	1885 William Heaman	110
1896 Thomas Folger	123	1919 William Horton	217
1940 Thomas Folger	184	1894 William Ira	130
1872 Thomas Johnson	88	1924 William Ira	187
1837 Thomas L.	45	1896 William John	140
1822 Thomas Richardson	9	1931 William Judson	189
1829 Thomas Seth	15	1878 William Oren	108
1936 Thomas Seth	194	1917 William Routledge	203
1915 Thomas Wentworth	148	1915 William Thayer	116
— U —		1886 William Tyler	158
		1918 William Tyler	205
1865 Ulysses Lincoln	93	1935 William Wearen	202
— V —		1893 Willis N.	114
		— X —	
1931 Velme Eunice	146	NONE	
Vera	101	— Y —	
1914 Vernon Dale	176	NONE	
1932 Virginia May	180	— W —	
— W —		— Z —	
1868 Waldo	74		
1910 Wallace Wentworth	147		
1894 Warren	133	1929 Zelpha Louise	187
1879 Warren LeRoy	157	1863 Zoeth F.	73
1870 Walter Edgar	86	1889 Zoeth F.	141

CUSHING FAMILY

ERRATA

Page 24 - Page for Horace L. is 561

Page 90 - No. 1518 is a duplicate of No. 1515 p. 89.

Page 107 - No. 1590 is a duplicate of No. 1588 p. 107

Page 117 - No. 1629 was born 13 Dec. 1877 in St. John, N. B.

